

साहित्यिक पत्रिका
वैजयन्ती



१३ समीक्षा-अङ्क-२

k'ts-klqsf lsg] k9g]afgl a; fnf]-

j hoGtl

c^as-!@ vfhk0f{; flxIos klqsf @)^* j zfv-Hoi7

; Afs

j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ 'g]kfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hoGtl zdf{
sdf;/ fu/ zsg

lgbz

lj gosdf/ zdf{g]kfn

klvfg; Dkfs

7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfs

obj e\$/f0{

; xoful

sdnf g]kfn
k]k af:'sf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
; dl;/ fu/ g]kfn
; Gblk; fu/ g]kfn
dft\$ cfrfo{
lj qnd clwsf/l
hfgsf vgn
sNkgf cfrfo{

k\$fsz

zAbfy{k\$fszg
rfafn, sf7df8f}

knjM)!-\$\$(&#%!(^*!-\$(!)#

email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

; Dkfs lo

☞ j hoGtl g]kfnl j f^ado; kl au f^asf] Ppof o: t] dflod xf]h; n
lj lw lw wnf0{pg]; flxIos] knf6; ulwt / pj{ agfpg] clekfo af\$ \$]5 .

☞ j hoGtl Ppof o: t] p2]o lnP/ ljr/Of ul//x\$ h; n] g]kfnl
; flxTonf0{9sdSs knfpg gof k/fgf, afn-j]4, gf/L-k?if ; a}; flxTo-
; fwsx; nf0{; d\$g] kpf; ul//x\$.

xf]l o: t}o: t}nlo / p2]o af\$] g]kfnl ; flxIosf lj lw knf6nf0{
x/fe/f tNofP/ To; sf] dflodaf6 g]kfnl hgdfg; df r]gfsf] r]gtg / d\$yg
u/fpg cg\$ lj wsf k]kx; lnP/ j hoGtl] cf' gf] ; j k by/fpb} c]Psf]5
/ To; }kl/k]odf o; kN6 kgM ; dlffc^as c]Psf]5 .

☞ ; d-cfnf]gf, jf: t]df a/fa/-; dtNo thgf]ds lj j/Of xgkg]xf
/ l6k0fl, : tlt, cfnf]gf, lj Zn]f0f, ; dlff xb}xb}; d-cfnf]gf ag\$]
xgk5{k: tt ; dnf]gf lj wf . uoffj uofsf]; dtNo-; dfg-a/fa/ vfh] u/l
uoffj uofnf0{; dtNo bli6n]lj lw l; 4f]tsf cfw/df Pj -thgf]ds z]ldf
: tlt / cfnf]gfnf0{lgikl ptfg}g]j: t]s ; dnf]gf jf ; dlff x] t/
cfhsn nVg]k9g]bj]n.; a}s/df ldtJolotfl eg] k]x]ls ± v}s]x]
s]x] ± ufnl jf kZ+sf]nflu n]vPsf]l6k0fl jf kl/rof]ds n]vfnf0{
; dnf]gf eg yfn\$]klg blvPsf]5 . kf7s jf ; dlfsn]kf/bz] ; kdf
uof / bl]fnf0{shP/ st]g9Nsl, lgikl / : ki6 k' :tsnf0{k9g-a%g-nVg
5f8\$ k]xg]ls ± jf ; dnf]gfs} : yfkt dfoff, eb, pkeb c]lbd
kn] abn jf yk36 k]ePsf xg]ls ± h]x] } o; kN6 ox]klg sg : tlt,
sg l6k0fl, sg cfnf]gf, sg kl/ro, sg ; dnf]gf x]56b]pg]sfd eg
lj afg]kf7ss}tofofnodf 5f]8Psf]5 .

☞ j hoGtl sf] cleofg lj wfut cleofg l o; cleofgd xfdln]ut
/fdg]dlsf lbg wdwd; lu sl/a b0{ o krf; ; l6falr hgdlbg dgof]/
qndZM c^as ! blv % ; Ddsf ; Dalwt lj wsf >]7 /rgf /rlotf >l slkn
c1ft, >l /fh]j/ b] sf, >l ag' nfd5fg] >l pldf nfd5fg] / 8f-
z]h]oksfz g]kfnf0{; Ddfg uof]f. o; sf]lj : t] lj j/Of leq .sfoqnd kft]df
/fv\$ 5f}.

☞ zlb]f{k\$fsz]j]a ; f08df j hoGtl sf ; a}c^as /flvPsf 5gl .

☞ zlb]f{k\$fsz / j hoGtl d]} x] egl dfof, k]f, ; bej /
; xof] uog] ; a}; l6fx; kt C0fl 5f} / cfef/ JoOm ub5f}.

xfdf] cfufdl c^as ; dlff c^as} ; kdf k\$flzt xg\$. •

; flxIos klqsf j hoGtl sf]

; dlff !-@, k]{dt, /li6o]olOm]j, gl]tsyf, 5Gbslj tf !-@
; j b]zofaf !-@, rf8-kj{ lj b]zofaf, k]fosyf c^as kl5

; dlff c^as-#

o; c^asdf

; dlIf - ; dlfs - kī7

!=dxfslj b]j sf6fsf lga6wls[tsf lga6wx?sf]lj Zn]ifOf
 ⚡ **slkn c1ft** %
 @=; dlfs 7fs/ zdf{/ .lj dzgū
 ⚡ **kf= ufklslOf zdf{** !\$
 #= slj lhtfnl M.5QL; 5Gbsf]5x/fū
 ⚡ **7fs/ zdf{** @)
 \$=zAbfy{k|sfzgsf tlg kB-; ^abxMlx^tfb|zsf] cfux
 ⚡ **8f= bnfk|; fb cofn** @(
 %= .hlj gsf] af6f] v]f]g] nldl pk]tl
 ⚡ **bnfk|; fb bxfn** #(
 ^=; b'k|Zrdsf j flOfs slj / slj tf
 ⚡ **bj|fbk|; fb e66** \$#
 &= k|6k|hdfl] b]i6uf]r/
 ⚡ **ldq kf|v/h** %!
 *=Jo^absf] e]j /ldf 3d]sf] ./f]8Dofkū
 ⚡ **dfwj l3ld/** %\$
 (=k9f]9f]nflg] pkGof; .bf; tf-dlQmū
 ⚡ **d1Qmfy zdf{** %^
 !=bl3{; fwgf, s7f/ kl/>d / r/d wpsf]pknlAw M
 'gkfnl dxfslj / dxfs]Jo'
 ⚡ **/fdk|; fb 1jfnl** ^!
 !=cgej / slj e]j sf] ; ^abdM.3/ kmsg] lbgū
 ⚡ **/fDhl ltdIN; gf** ^^
 !=.j]pū / To; sf] zh]lut lj j]rgf
 ⚡ **lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn** &@

:yfol :tDe

!=; Dkfb slo
 @=sfogm]sf] kft]Mofqf ; Gbe(lj] hoGtl ⚡ **lj sz** *)
 #=gkfn]sf s]kl k':ts k; nx? *)
 \$=zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k':tsx? (#

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfhsf p2]ox?

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsflJo k':sf/'sf]Jo]j:yf .
 @= lj z'4 ; flxTo;]f .
 #= gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh;]L, snfsf/ cflbsf] klxrfg
 u/L Itgsf hlj gl k|sfzgf ug] / Itgsf]gfddf ; Ddfg, k':sf/sf]
 Jo]j:yf ug].
 \$= gkfnl efiff, ; s|t, ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo
 cg; Gwfg-u]y]x; sf] k|sfzgf ug].
 %= gkfn]sf]sgf-sg]df /x]sf pkoQm]lj ifosf cuh Jo]Qm]j x;nfO{
 ; Ddfg ug].

gkfn-j zhsf n's]f lj lzi6 Jo]Qm]j -wld\$, ; fdilhs,
 /fhgl]ts, P]txfl; s, :jf:Yo, lj 1fg lfh_sf] gfnla]hl,
 hlj gl jf hfgsf/L k7fO{ o; p]ts[6 sfo]f] xft]fnf] u/f]

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh
 ; Dks{
 zAbfy{k|sfzgf
 \$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-!\$\$%)
 email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

'j]hoGtl'sf] nflu /rgf k7fpg' k/

5Gbslj tf, lga6w, hlj gl,
 ; +d/Of, uBslj tf, Psfsl,
 ; +s|t; DaGwl /rgf
 z'4 6f0k u/L tTsfn
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 df k7fpg ; Sg'xg5 .

.dxfslj b] sf6fsf lga6wł s[tsf

lga6wx; sf]lj Znifof

☞ slkn c1ft

! = křSsyg

b7e/ ljleGg ; flxltos ; 3; ; yfn] b] sf6f-ztflabl dxfl; j
 @)^^_ dgfP . b] sf6fsf ; flxltos JolQm] / s[tljaf/] ljzif
 cllbogsq; Gwfg tyf ljijw s[tx; sf] křsfzq u/l ljzif; kn] dgfpg
 ; yfx; dlb]. lqdl't [lgs] g lcu; yfgdf / x\$] křf0G5 . lo; af6 dxfl; j sf
 ; Dbedf Ps bhghlt b] sf6flifos s[tx; křsflzt ePsf blv65gł.
 ltgdlb]. dxfslj b] sf6fsf . lga6wł dx[Ej křf] s[tsf]; kdf / x\$] křf0G5 .
 gkfnl slj tfsf w/l b] sf6f lga6wsf klg uh/ xgl. pgsf] nldl-
 lga6w; ^aux uB dxfsflosf ; kdf lga6włf0s} clatlo pknlw dflg65 .
 /fh] b] ; j] bln] ; Dkfbg u/\$] . bfl8dsf] ?vg] u @) # (t] f] cřfdk/s
 lga6w; ^auxsf ; kdf b] yf kb5 . cl3Nnf lga6w; ^auxsf thgdf o; df
 ; ^auxlt s[tnf0{lg] zrt cfs/df Nořpg b] sf6fn] cuhldf n] y\$
 b0j6f lga6w . cf^gf] rrf{ cřkn] } ; Gbfl / dflysf v\$ř tfg] k] j] Qll
 gkfnldf cglbt u/l /flvPsf xgl. klnx\$ř] cg] fb ug[z^as/ nfd5fg]
 tyf bf]] lga6wsf] cg] fb ug[8f=uf]] Gb/fh e\$ř/f0(xgl. o; df ; ^aslnt
 lga6w k7gkř7g Pj +z]] fs bli6sf0fn] lgs} pkof] ul l; 4 xgl] blv65gł.

@ = kl/rořds lj Znifof

cf^gf] rrf{ cřkn] } ; Gbř -; k/vf @)@ jzfv_df b] sf6fn] cf^gfaf/]
 slyPsf c: jfeřlj s clt/l-ht cřvofgx; ; gl lřaw aGb} cf^gf] dsf{
 křs6 u/\$ř 5gł. pgn] 89 306df cř; 'v08sřlo Ps /tdf sl6hgl
 v08sřlo, bz lbgdf ; hř] gfl dxfsřlo / tlg dlxgdf . zfs6tnll dxfsřlo
 n] vl cf^gf] ; hř] gfl ds cřz] tyf b] tfsf] kořk k] /ro lbPsf lyP . of]
 ; a} pgn] ař] 4s dgř] -hgsf nflu u/\$ř lyP, kř] ofsf] cřbz{ lřq k; tt
 ug\$ř nflu xř0g, t/ of] ; eř] nfu0{g} lgolt 7fg] pgnf0{lj Bt\ slj sf]
 ; ř] lb0of] hg lřg] lalQs} slj tfsf] kn] alh/xř] \. oyfydf o: t] xg'
 ; Dej lyPg . ; flxlosf] uř] 6df 3l; P/ / ef/l kl; gf sf9] pgn] tof]
 l; hř] gfl ds ; fdYo{xř] ; n u/\$ř lyP . pgsf] křteř] v 0řof{ / 8fx
 ug] ; n] bl6bf0sf] eř] gf /v] Ps lj zřnsřlo b] osf] ; kdf pgnf0{sf6f
 agřpg vřh] . o: t] rřk] t pgl oxř cf^gf] oyfy{dd{vř] n] /Vg] qmddf
 uf6ř] df pl; fxl al4hlj x; sf] rřxgřg; k n] v] g; sl nllht xgk/\$ř]
 l; lSsdř] l; dfgdf křbf tořřsf kln; clk] /n] ; /sf/l /hř6/df

l; dfgaf/] znř\$ gn] vl w/ gkřPsf] uf6ř] s-s/0f sf7df8ř; Ddfg znř\$ kq
 5b] cřpgk/\$ř cg\$ 36gf, k; ^au pNn] ubř] eř] gf / oyfy{ : tl: yltdf
 ePsf] lř6ř : ki6 u/\$ř 5gł. cř] s/ f b] sf6f ; s[tl / cuhldf w/Gw/
 lyP, ; a} g] eř] fdf křf{ blf lyP eG] hg; fw/0řdf xNnf lyof]. oxl xNnfsf
 e/df Ps ; k; 4 kl08tn] pgnf0{ ; s[tdf JofVofg ug{ cř] x] fg u/].
 lo; af6 pgnf0{ lgs} cK7bf/f] cgej eof]. pgn] lo; nfu0{ klg k; tt ubř
 sřlnbf; sf] dfl] ns . zfs6tnll / . d3bt; d] kř k9g gEofPsf] cf^gf]
 cllbogsf] ; ldfnf0{ klg ; sf/\$ř 5gł. o; / l hg; fw/0řdf rñ\$ř pkřvofgx;
 lgj/0ř gxbf cřkn] f0{kg{uPsf kl/dsf{/ cK7bf/fnf0{pNn] u/l o; df
 cf^gf] dgl; s ; totYo 0dfgbf/lk] \$ k; tt u/\$ř 5gł.

@ = x/řfdkř6l] -sřl6tk/ blgs, @)%, sřt\$, @ (@) * It/ křk
 gkřn] sf] cř] x] df b] sf6fn] n] y\$ř] lo; n] ydf eQm] sf] ; l'd rřf{ 5 . pgl
 cřkn] f0{eQm] Qm] ; u bř] fg] qmddf eGb5gł -agřsf / l; nř cř] vdf nřu"
 x65 . d] ř cř] v 9ř/ř/ kř] f blv65gł = d dfl] xllxt dfg] blv65' . dnřf0{nřu"
 nuřpg euj] fg] kn] d] x] g] c] t/ w/0ř ug{ kb5 . eQm; nfu0{nx/lx/n]
 wř65 . lřg] x; křten] pkr] 5gł gř5gł . d kř] d} v; ř;] / l7 . k/\$ř]
 cřkn] f0{b] v] b5' . pglx; cř] ř] s 5gł d lj Znif] s 5' . d /fdfořnf0{
 cř] b] slj tř eGb5' . pglx; ; tř] dlb/f eG5gł . d eř] j tnf0{cřg] b] b] os
 lj zřn sřlo ; Den] 5' ; pglx; nfu0{x/\$ x/křdf dG / hřb" 5, pglx;
 nř] 65gł d 6řl765' . pgdř 1fg 5 eG5gł pglx; , d cřkn] df lj 1fg b] v] b5
 -Př] ! (: @) _ o; df b] sf6fn] x/ř] fd kř6l] nřu\$řx; Pš] ř] ř] x65gł .
 pgsf cř] v / sfg; d] x] g] g] eGb} / d] kř] c] tzo eQm] ř] /Vg] xgdř] gaf/]
 rñ\$ř] Ps /ř] s ls; ; nfu0{ ; d] pNn] ubř] eQm] Qm] x; xgdř] g] sř]
 ; dy6 u/l x/ř] d g/x] ; f/ř rih kř] b] Sb5gł eGb} blgofdf Ps j : tđ] g b] v] g]
 blv] g] eQm] sř] Pš] ř] ř] kř] j kř] Qm] f0{ ; l'd tř] kř] ř] lj Znif] of u/\$ř 5gł.

cřtdf /fd eG] zAbdf Ps kř] ř] g bž6 / cřbz{ 5 eG] dř] b}
 o; df pgn] cř] weQm] sř] cř] nř] g] klg u/\$ř 5gł. ; ř/ , st] o, bř] lo] j
 dfg] r] ; f/df ař] nuřP/ xd] f cř] v lř] n] l wdf nř] l] g] toř] j] Q
 euj] sř] d] g] xř] klg eG] ř] 5gł. pgsf bl] 6df /fd/fd /6] xř0g, /dsf]
 cy] j] f / aem] nř] l] g] d] g} sNořof 5 . /dsf] ; hlj cy] j] : tř / ug] ř] g]
 ; Rř] eQm] xř] . cř] d] 1fg g} ; Rř] eQm] sř] cř] v/ xř] egl cř] weQm] d] ; wř] sř]
 sř] dg; d] u/\$ř 5gł / kř] f0 ; u enu8ř ug] eQm] laHo} ; j d] sř] l] ge6sř]
 ckx/0ř ug] : ql ; /l kř] N] g] axhř] l, 5ř] ř] 5ř] l] dfg] cř] d] , of] l] g] s] d] bř]
 /fd /xg] n] v] g] /6ř] pg] / n] v] g] hř] f0{kř] hř] dsf] ceful ; s[tlx] g/kz'
 ; Den] 5ř -Př] @ (_ egl pgn] wdf] wř] tř] kř] t s6' Jo^aVo klg u/\$ř 5gł.
 b] sf6f : jos] wdf] t] g] lo: t} cř] w kř] Qm] kř] nřu\$ř] n] of] lř] g] kř] t
 nllot ul/Psf] dř] g ; lř] 65 .

= dflysf v\$ř tfg] k] j] Qm] - \$ cS6a/ @) @) , ckm] g] kř] n] h] Sn] of]
 b] sf6fn] cuhldf n] y\$ř] lga6wnf0{ gkřnldf cg] fb ul/Psf] xř] .

j ho6tl-!@

cgj]bs 8f= ul]Gb/h es/fo{xg\ . of]ck]fist nfd] blV65 .
 /fhglltdf h:t}; flxTodf klg xf] t/ To:tf]ge0{c:j:y klt:kwf{u/L
 v\$] tfg]k]j]0 sf7df8\$]j]ftfj/Ofdf em]a9L kls6 ePsf] wf/Ofnf0{
 oxif lga6wsf/ b]sf6n]j]i/i7 sljsf b]6ft lbP/ :ki6 kfb}c:j:y
 rng]kt Jo^aWo kxf/ u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]cf^gf]cfdfdf /x\$]k]blforn]
 cfkn]f0{a9L xflg ub5 . 7hf7hf JolQmsf v\$] tfg]JolQmsf]nflu
 cl6td baf]tf xf]eG]ldN6gsf]egf0df Pp6f ; flxIos pI; fx /fVg]
 JolQm]sf]lgldt kyd baf]tf g]xf]eG]wf/Off /fvl :j:y dfgb08 Pj +
 g]ts dNox; la; G gxg]ljrf/; d] JoQm u/\$f 5g\ . of]lotts]sb/
 ePsf]7p]df :j:ys/ k}z+sf]efj kf065 eG]klg pgsf]bli6sf0f 5
 o; /L zlif6-s]bl /x\$]o; lga6wn]; flxIos lqdf rn\$]f]blkl]Q
 pk/ a]4s cjwf/Off /fvl ; wf/sf]; Gb}z kbfq u/\$] 5 .

\$=gkfnl sdz:f:qs]Ps gdf M-pBfu, aif{!@, c^as #:\$: fpg,
 @))\$ of]b]sf6sf]sd{u ; Dal6wt ljlrq kbf]sf]Ps gdf xf].
 pgn]of]leG zhl / kj]Qdf n]v\$] 5g\ . pgn]o; df sd{g}/fi6sf]wd{
 xf]. lglqno kfk xf]. sdaf6}b]l]b]tf a6b5g\ . sdaf6}k]j]l :ju{a6b5 .
 sdzln g}; fw'xg\ . l]sf; , ksfz sdaf6}a6b5g\ . ch^au/ ag] cy{
 eHg; kfk] xg\ . sldnf / d]lem;sd{ug{k}b5 . agfpg]a]kdf, k]Ng]
 lj]of, z6o bfl/bp, gf:g]?b]xg\ . eld zIQm]sa] hufp eG}wd{
 ; s]tsf]dh g]sd{eG]dfgl ljleG kf]f]ofs lj]a jf ldysx;n]sYo
 k]tkfbg ub]sd{ljifosf]ljzif dlxdf :ki6 kf/\$f 5g\ . lqisif0f pgn]
 wd\$]f; f/ g]sd{xf] sd{g}khfcf/fwgf xf]. sd{g}; lo lzj / ; f]bo\$]
 dfu{xf]. ; lsd{jf ; b]j]Qaf6}hljgsf]; fy\$tf 5 eG]clekb kls6
 u/\$f 5g\ / pgn]j]bs}Crfsf]nof]ds 9f]rfsf]cg5/Of u/L ljlrq
 kbf]sf]gdf agP/ sd\$]dx]bz]Psf 5g\ . of]cfsf/k]sf/n]n3'
 eP klg cTo6t v]bnf]5 . pgn]/fd, s]of, sa] cflb sd]dx]f]ag\$
 b]6ft k]tt ub]sl7gf0x; ; u n8L sd]l/ ag] c8g cfX]fg u/\$f 5g\ .
 k]stnf0{lh]g'g}of]f]f] / Tox] cfd]fg xf]eG]pgsf]wf/Off kf065 .

xfdf krlg j]bsf Crf jf d6qx; pRrf/Of ul/Pcg' f/ ltsf]
 cy{aleib; . galeng]j]bsf]pRrf/Of ugdf Jofj xfl/s kbf]ng 5g eG]
 cfzodf pgn]of]lga6wnf0{j]bs}9f]rfd kbf]u u/L a]b hlt d]6b5f}
 To66f 7hf]sd{xf] To; h]sd{dfg / sd{u/ A eG}sd]kt a9L
 lglisp gkfnl wd{ s]tsf]c6w k/Dk/fk]t dw/td Jo^aWo u/\$f 5g\ .
 o; /L wd{ s]ts}; wf/:j;k sd\$]dlxdf avfg\$]blV65g]pgl .

%=Pp6l a9Lsf]lrq0fM-zf/bf, jif{!}, c^as (-!) k' df3, @)!
 of]b]sf6sf].rfpl/0; \a9L cf^g]k]n]eG]pvfg k]/t :jR5Gbtj]fbl
 z]h]sf]a]n]; Argf / :j]bsf]lga6w xf]. o; df dx]f]gf6ssf/ afns]of
 ; dn]sNkgf u/\$]Ps a9L :j;k / :jef]nf0{lrq0f]cfwf/ agPsf 5g\ .
 b]sf6sf]bli6df af]a9L dfgj tfsf]:j;k]sf]ljst ; #/sf]/- d-rdf

j ho6tl-!@

t?Of 76gf xf; fpg cf^gf]; do gf3/ a; h:tl blV6y]A-Pk}#^ :j;kdf
 lj]st c]Pk]5 xf; f]sf]p]k]Q x65 . hlt; 5}; Gb/ :j;k klg ; dosf]lj]wn]
 lj]st tNofp5 . t; y; f]bo\$]cledfg ug]loy{5 eG]; Gb}z dvl/t ub}
 pgn]; dosf]kxf/af6 xg]a9b]f0sf]:j]feli]s lrq ptf/\$f 5g\ .

^=wdkfgM-k/f]ksf/, jif{#, c^as @=#, h7-c; f/ @)!@ of]; tlh6o
 kb]f]sf]c]dn; u ; Dal6wt 5 . b]sf6f cltzo r/f]v]f]y]. Tox] r/f]sf]
 lj]fonf0{lnP/ To; af6 ldNg]nfesf]pGdQm; kdf avfg u/\$f 5g\ oBlk
 wdkgf :jf:Yosf nflu cTo6t xfgsf/s 5 . To:tf]xfgsf/s j:tsf]
 kbf]idf klg /fdf k]fx; /x65g\ eG]; sf/f]dstfsf]; l]td; f]af6
 ; Gb/ tsx; Nofo{sYosf]kli6 u/\$f 5g\ . ; j]l]bt}5, wdkgf lj]st
 dgl:y]tsf]pkefu] xf]. o:tf]gsf/f]ds kj]Qaf6 klg pgn]; l'd ; sf/f]ds
 kj]Qosf]ko]f]of u/\$f 5g\ . sNkgfzIQm]f ljrf/zIQm]ah]8 ePk]5 To; n]
 9' faf6 klg t]h lgsf]ng ; S5 egem]b]sf6n]To; wdkgf lga6wdfkrf
 lj]iffQm t]j]af6 klg cdf]do t]j]sf]cgej u/f0/x\$] 5g\ . slj nyssf]
 sfd pkb}z lbg'x]0g ; f]bo\$]f]; hgf ug{xf]. wdkgdf wdkgf]dx]f]j
 b; fP/ To; af6 kf0g]ljz]tf / nfex; kf/:kl/s ; Da6wdf xg]; xh
 lj:tf/ , ljrf/sf]z]l]lj]gdo, sdfs]hsf]a9f]Q/L O]of]bn]wdkgf]l]t,
 7f6 / z]h]d]w]r/f] ; j]Qd d]fgPsf]tYo 3tn]f]bf]kf065 . lo; h]Ps
 ls:; f d]f0 8fln{n]k]f]ss]f]p]; stfnf0{a9L p]k]t ub5g\h:tl acw/n]
 b]f]tfg]sf]c]of]g]k/Of cu]f]8 a9f]p5, afbn / w]f]ef0h:tf 5g\ cflb

&=zf/b]sf]gj jiffes / cu]hl ; flxTosf]kefj -zf/bf, jif{*
 c^as @, h7 !(((o; ; flxIos lga6wdf b]sf6n]; dnf]rs /f]ds]of
 zdfaf6 n]f]v]Psf].cu]hl ; flxTosf]kef]j]g]f]ds n]v]sf]af]df lzi6 /
 zfnlg z]h]df ts{lxtsf cf^gf ljrf/x; :ki6;kdf /fv\$] 5g\ .
 b]sf6sf] sltko /rgf cu]h]sf sltko sljsf ; f]m]cgs/Of jf kefj
 xg\ egl /f]ds]ofaf/f b]v]f]Psf cf/f]ksf lj?4 v08gd08g; lxtsf]
 :ki6Ls/Of xf]. of]csf]zAbdf cfn]f]g]sf]k]ofn]f]gf xf].

; flxIos :j;kdf ; Gbedf b]sf6n]eg\$] 5g]M]hu k]rlg xf] \
 t/ lgd]of c]f]f]lg A-Pk}\$\$ c]hsf]dx]f]n]x/L; u gld; g'h· n]kg
 xf] l]xhf]f]elQm /fVg' 3/sf]k]Df]nl xf]. e]l]nsf]k b]Vg' b'/blz{f xf]
 t/ af]h]j]3p v]Psf]pvfgdf uj{/fVg' cf8]Da/ xf]/ ; Toou u0; Sof]
 / lkn]g eG]lg/fz]f]b xf]. -P}k}\$\$ æ r] g]Ssn r]l ef]fgs/Ofaf/f
 cf^gf]d]f]nstf b; fpg' tR5 / 3]oft sfo{xf]. xfdl leHg r]x65f]t/
 8a] dg{r]x]b]f]; ; b}z;k l; h]g r]x65f]t/ g]yl ug{r]x]b]f]A-P}k}
 \$ _ o; }k; a]udf pgn]; dnf]f]g]nf0{klg b0; kdf lj]efhg u/L x]f\$
 5g\ tl xg]M! =; of]hg / @-lj]g]zs . ; of]hg]stf; hf5g] lj]g]z]stf;
 kn]5g]eG]cf^gf ljrf/ :ki6 /fv\$] 5g\ . pgsf]bli6df kef]sf]gfdd
 ; r] g]Ssn 3]oft sfo{xf] t/ c]k]h]k9]h]v]sf s/f c]t/s]t/af6
 /; fP/ cfpg' r]lxf :j]feli]s xf]. To; df g]6]s]bl ug{/fdf] x]0g .

j ho6tl-!@

; dnf]r sn] ; fbZo byfpg; bfhg; kefj bzifpg; kpf]nglo kif xg\ ls6t' kefjsf gfpdf cijj \$l agl c; to, c; ^aut / efds s'f nVg' /df]xfg eg] b] s6fsf sygx; cto6t tVooOm / ts{Ddt nllb5gl. o; df zdf\$] ; dnf]r gfn] kefj nfo{ k; tt u/ ; l6fx; nfo{ ; hu u/fPsf] ; ^as] ldnb5 eg] b] s6fsf] ; dnf]r gfsf] klg ; dnf]r gfn] ; dnf]r gfsf] 9. byfP/ ; dnf]r snf0{ klg ; r] tNoPsf] kf065 . ; l6f / b]6f b] \$f lglDt of] cto6t dgglo / k]0fffol b]v65 .

*=culhl ; flxTodf slj ls6\ M-em^as/ , jif! c^as !, !(df3 @)!^ o; lga6wdf b] s6fn] hjfglsf] k]9tftkm k]z ug{gkfo{KRrl; } jif\$] slnni] pd]df wtlaf6 / jfgf ePsf culhl ; flxTosf k] ; 4 slj ls6\ sf]hlj g]D ptf/\$f 5g\ . as6\ arkgdf t]hnf, hfl; nf / r]lDsnf lyP, pgl afnof]f lyP . tlg ofd, tlg kx/ pgl nl8/xsf x6y]. egb]ls6\ sf] afNofnlg ult]lw jf lqmfnsfk snfids t]j/af6 kl/ro u/fpb]eGgleG n]vssf z]z; ; u klg b]h] x]sf 5g\ . !\$ jif\$] pd] k]k]5 ls6\ sf] ; jef]df kl/j t6 cfo]. pgl v]haf8 5f8] k90df nfu] . ; fg} pd]df lkt]j oQm xg k]sf ls6\ nfo{ : shaf6 56fP/ 8f=Xof08sf]sid ; 3fpg nuf0of] tflkg pgsf]k9gdf 6s al; ; s\$]lyof]. sfdaf6 km b ldnG] lalOs}pgsf] gh/ clf/d}hfl]tGof]. pgn] ; flxTos st k9] ; jkyd .cflUgh ; G]bfl] gds s]lo n]v]. To; k]5 pgl s]llos z]lQmsf]kl/kS]j tf k]lkt]sf]lglDt j]06alk]df uP/ a; ; t/ To]klg pgsf]k]st lj?4 /Xof] / pgl n08g kms]. To; \$f]! jif]k]5 pgn] .Pl68ldog] gds s]llos] d:of]f u/]. pgl ; dnf]r gfsf]h- nl c]qnd0af6 b]Mvt cjZo lyP, t/ To; \$f]r]on]d/]eg' eh x]eG]tYo klg b] s6fn]k]sfz kf/\$f 5g\ ; fy} b] s6fn]o; df ls6\ n] ?Uoffj : ydf ; j]0d slj tf n]v]sf lyP eg]klg hfgsf/l lbPsf 5g\ . d]vaf6 /ut c]pbf ls6\ n]eg\$]aof] /utsf]y]k]f] d]f]d]osf]k]pofkq x]f d dg]kb5 .A eg]pbu]f/pb]w]t ub]hxf]j 8]j y{ slj c]l]of]d]s/Ofdf ; m]lg x65g} z]hl k]st]nfo{af]4sls/Of ub]5g\ . ls6\ slj k]st]nfo{0lG]b]psf]d]l]bdaf/f k]sfzg ugd] ; G]t6 /x65g\ . /- , u6w, :kz{ax]s6f] ; ^aultn]pgnf0{ulx/0; Dd ; -r]lnt ub]5g\ . k]j]lsf] To:tf]cj :yf 5g, h]f]pgl k] ub]5g\ . Ps Ct'5g, h; n]cXnfb / p0]hgf lb6g] egb} b] s6fn]ls6\ sf s]llos ljz]t]tsf]av]g u/\$f 5g\ .

b] s6fn] lga6wsf] ; ?df ls6\ sf] afNofnlg : jef]sf] lRq ptf/\$f 5g\ . pgs]zAbdf v; [d; f]5f]em]s k] : tt u/\$f 5g\ . c]tdf ls6\ sf s]llos ljz]t]tsf] c]fsng u/l kf7s; d]f pgl /f]f]06s olusf slj d]l]b]bf] f]l]k9]ef k]t]vof]hfgsf/l; d] u/fPsf 5g\ .

(=x]dlnfo{slj tdf s]r]fx65 <M-zf/bf, jif!@, c^as !), df3 @)#_ of]b] s6fsf] ; flxTos lga6w x]. pgn]o; df l; h6f]ds n]v]g jf slj t]sf]/rgf k]qmf]sf]c]g6j k]s6 u/\$f 5g\ . k]z]g]ds z]l]f]af6} slj tf n]v]gsf c]jZos t]ox] pk/ hf8 lb0Psf] 5 . b] s6f slj t]sf

j ho6tl-!@

lZv/k?if xg] d]q slj tf x]0g . sljst]lo; oyty{lRq]0df klg snfsf]cz ljBdfg x65 . c6oyf To]36gfsf]j0f6 jf ljz/Ofdfq xg h]f65 . pgl cl3 eg5gM adfj snfn] k]st]nfo{lhlg}k5{ af]q]e]bf ulx/f]xg}k5{ . ; k]f/f ; Rgf, /uaf/f ef]gf / ; U6waf/f x]pos]b]sf] t]j]t/ k]u\$]f]xg}k5{ . slj]sf]gh/ s]r]sf]x]0g .A -P]k^ ^#_ o; ; G]bedf j]l]os s]nsf sljdf Hofbf ef]stf, Hofbf /x:of]j]f0f, ; f]b]of]g]elt, ; Tor] kf065g]egl pglx; ; Rrf slj /x\$]ljrf/; d]t p]Nn]v u/\$f 5g\ tyf slj t]sf] : jef]sf] ; l]d ljZn]f]0f ub]ac]f]df gePsf]lRq, ef] gePsf] u]gf, x]bo gePsf] slj t]df s]k] ; f/ /xG]A -P]k^ ^#_ eg]l]gsif{ d] l]gsfn] 5f]of]f]bsf] dx]e]d]ly klg jofks k]sfz k]b]to; n]k/d]z]j/; Dd k]ofpg ; Sb5 eg]lj]rf/ k]s6 u/\$f 5g\ . slj t]sf]c]jZost]j : ki6b]fpg]qmdf pgl c]k]m]n]v]sf]Ps l; sf? slj tf / /j]G]b] 7f]s/]Ps 5f]of]f]bl slj tf k] : tt u/l b] } slj t]df lglxt ljz]t]f b]h] jf : t]j]s sljdf ef]stf, ; Rgf]dstf, x]bo:klz]f, g]l]gtf, d]w6{/ k]sfz x]k]g]df hf8 lbPsf 5g\ .

!) = lzl]fm -g]k]n lzl]f ljz]f]f^as, c; f]h-k; @)) * lzl]f; u ; DalGwt o; lga6wdf b] s6fn]k]st]lj?4 lb0g]lzl]f]sf]s6' c]n]r]gf u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]k]st]j]bl lzl]f]sf]c]r]s^av]f /fVb]eg\$] 5gMak]st]sf] l]god 5 ljz]i6af6 ; f]w/Of]s/Of, x]dl ; f]w/Of]s/Ofaf6 ljz]i6tk]m] r]Nb5f] ; l]stfan]c]g6j l; s]p]b]g, c]g6j]n]l]stfan]0{a6n]p]b5 .A -P]k^ &#_ egb}x]posf]G]g]tf, c: j]f]f]j]stf ol b0{k]r]nt lzl]f]k]4]tsf 7hf /fs; lo ehx; xg\ . lognf0{x]dln]; w]gf/ ; Ro]fpg'5 eg]c]f'gf wf/Of] : ki6 kf/\$f 5g\ . o; }qmdf pgn]s]ol]g]Hd lzl]f]k]4]tdf cg\$ G]g]tf /x]klg d]S; \$f ljrf/x; nfo{; a6bf k]ultzn tyf c]w]lgs lj1fgsf 7f] ; f/ d]G]b]lzl]f]nf0{/fh]g]t]s k]4]t / To; s]f]l; 4f]t; u uff] x]g} t]Nn] bh]f]sf] p]k]of]l]uf x]f egb} pgn] lzl]f] d]g]j]lo l]sf; sf lglDt x]k]g]df hf8 lbPsf 5g\ . pgsf]o: t}lzl]f]j]fos lga6w n]dl lga6wdf klg ; ^auk]t 5 . To; df klg pgn]lzl]f]k]4]tsf]v]h] lj /w u/\$f 5g\ . To; n]x]df]; do, >d / wg gi6 ub]5 egl d]f]g; nfo{c; n d]f]g; ag]f]p ; Sg]g]t]s k]st]s / jof]x]f]s lzl]f]sf]v]r]f]c]f]of]Psf 5g\ .

; f/df pgn]x]fn rnl c]Psf]lzl]f]k]4]tnfo{ ; 8n lzl]f]k]4]t eg\$] 5g\ . o; n]n]fe6bf clwstd x]lg u/\$f]tYo lj]lw ljrf/ / ts6f/f : ki6 /fVb]af\$]lzl]f]sf]l]g]f]w u/\$f 5g\ . lzl]f] c; n t]l/sfn] r]nd]f /f]6sf]tyf ljZ]sf]s]Nof]0f x]g]s/f b; r]Psf 5g\ .

!! = lj B]yl]k]lj]gM -; Dem]f lga6w; ^aux, @)) (, /l]8of]g]k]fn lj B]yl]sf]hl]j]g; u ; DalGwt o; lga6wdf b] s6fn]c]f]k]m]\$\$ jif\$]k]f]9 jodf k]u] kl/kS] ag\$]f]l: y]ltdf lj B]yl]{hl]j]gt]k]m]k]ms] To; s]f]cj : yf / k]st] c]fsng u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]d]f65\$]h]f]g]OR5f k]st] x65 t/ To; t]k]m] ; r] /x\$]f]x]b]g] egb}r]N]t]sf]d]f65] ag]f]0g]lzl]f]sf] of]l]q]s

j hoGtl-!@

k4Itkt l j /w hqfPsf 5g\ . u?n junt egstf]klg xfd]lj j \$n]560fpg
 ; Sbgf}eGb}axdf ; fdos cfbz{cwe\$fi emf, jfSs nfu\$fi oflGqs
 pRrt/ p2]odf c; km lj Bfyl{zlfz xG5g\ -P}k&(eg\$ 5g\ . xg klg
 pgn]egh: t}clxn]klg cGogaf6 kfom c; km ePsf lj jz nrf/ JolQm
 g}zlfz ag\$ 5g\ . u?df 1fgsf]u?Tj / ul/df xGk5{eG]clekfo klg
 ks6 u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]/of/ /sf/n]sflGtk/nf0{lj Bfno t lbP, t/ lj Bf
 lbg hfg\$fi lyPgg\ . Itgsf lj Bfnodf kt:tt u/\$f 5g\ . To:tf]lzlfof
 qndaf6 cufl8 a9bf xfi gvh\$fi eP l6=j-l-b]lsf]dlG6/df s^asfm xg]lyP
 eG]cfkmlt Jo^aVo; d\$ u/\$f 5g\ . lzlf0qndf c; km a4x2 pgnf0{
 3g3f] 3d08l 3f\$Gt egl 7f]y] t/ pgl 7u]} klg klxnf bf] j xGy]eG]
 pgn]cf gf]/x:o klg vfh] /Vb}k9gebf slj tf nVgtkm{cfkmlnufsn]
 kf] jf lj ag\ xgebf slj xg ku\$fi]oyfyf]nf0{klg ks6 u/\$f 5g\ .

lj Bfyl{hlj g; u hjfgl uff; Pst]xG5M hjfgl g}hljgsf] /hf
 xG5 . Psnf6l Wbf g}p; sf]ljzlf tf xfi eG]lj Bfyl{hlj gsf ljzlf tdfly
 klg ksfz kf/\$f 5g\ . pgn]of]bfpk} a% l; sGb/emag} cl3 a9b,
 of]el]iosf]sowf/ xfi of]; fu/ gffg ; Sg]xgdg\ xfi eG]h: tf lj zlf]ofj frl
 lada / ktls; lxt ; f/f slj g; fsf / ; . /f al4dfg\ ls/of emf/ .
 7Ss/ k9fp5, 7] l; sfp5, sf17Gosf]g; f rflsG5, hjfgl 9f]sG5,
 dfg; p85, lj Bfyl{Ps p8g]dfg; xfi -P}k*% eGb}p; n]cfkml's]
 xfi eG]cf gf]cl: t]j cfkml'sxf eG]cf gf]; fdYo{/ cfkml'stft/ eG]
 uGtJo jf lbzsf ; dul ; Defj gfx; vHb5 eG]lj Bfyl{hlj gdf pI; fx,
 pd- , hf] , lxdtd / ths pd]-cj: yfh6o lj zlf]fx; nf0{b; P}sf 5g\ .

!@- lj Bfyl{hlj g-@M -; Demf lgaWw; a^uk @)) (/Bof]gkfn_ of]
 lj Bfyl{sf] hlj g; u ; dalGwt lgaWw xfi . o; df b]sf6n]cf gf] emf's
 hlj g \$s jif{ku\$fi}zfblo ; dodf kms] xbf; aebf /df0n]fetu lj Bfyl{
 hlj g g}cgej u/\$f 5g\ . lj Bfyl{hlj g l; hGzln cj: yf xfi lgd]rfs]
 cf]lw xfi . pgs}zAbdf ax/38l Ps g]lg :km0sf]9s9s x/\$ lbg Ps
 cf]jisf/sf] dhf, Ps kf]ktsf]k/dfgG6 hfg' eG] hf] lyof] a9f eG]
 xfi nf lyof] -P}k*^ . cg\$ kfylds hf] lnP/ cfkmln0{hfr/xg]
 ; hgf]ds cj: yf ePsf]pgn]o; nf0{; aebf /df0n]cf]lw dfq\$ 5g\ .
 lj Bfyl{hlj gdf d^aun e]jgsf]k]wgtf xG5, czf]flbtfsf]cf]lwSo /xG5,
 lh1f; kg; ; r]gf tlj xG5 . lj Bf egs}cj: yf kl/j tGsf]dxfg; fwg xfi . To]
 dxfg; /wgnf0{dfq p; n]x/bd kbW ul/x\$fi]xG5 . pm cfkmln0{agfpg]
 WofpGdf hl6/x\$fi]xG5 . To; h] klg pgn]lj Bfyl{hlj gnf0{hlj gsf]
 ; j]Qd cj]lw dfq\$ 5g\ . pgn]lj Bfyl{hlj g j]wfg]xG5, t/ To; ; j]w
 hlj gdf cfkml' hfz / H]nft]f]sf]sdl ePsf]klg cgej u/\$f 5g\ .
 pgn]lgaWwsf]c]folt/ cf gf]clbogsnfsf]cgej klg ks6 u/\$f 5g\ .
 pgsf]to]cgej clbogzln lj Bfyl{sf nflu dfq xG5 l; hGzln n]vs
 / pkbzs u?x2sf]lg]dt klg k]offk}dfubz6 xg]bl]v65, c]tdf pgn]
 cgej k9f0eGb} 7hf]/x\$ eGb}rNt]sf]lzlffk}t lj /w]sf]klg u/\$f 5g\ .

j hoGtl-!@

!#=bflhln^a, v/:of^a, sflndkfp]M-ouj]to]l jif! c^as@,(@))%
 of]b]sf6sf]ofqflgaWw xfi . o; df pgn]bflhln^a, sflndkfp] , v/:of^asf]
 lrgof u/\$f 5g\ . ol Itg]kl/jzsf :ynx; xg\ . pgsf gh/df bflhln^a
 ; j]4{ v/:of^a xfi; nf]/ sflndkfp] zft / udel/h: tf nflu5g\ . pgl
 Toxf hfbf gk]nd}3ld/x\$fi]cgej u5G\ . pgl sflndkfp] klbf Toxf
 gk]nkgsf]kefj kfp/ a^ufn / gk]n c^asdfn u/\$fi]efj JoQm u5G\ .
 sflndkfp]s}; Gbedf pgl km/ eGb5gM apxf dh] >l /f]ds]of zdf]
 sflndkfp]nf0{b]v} ; flx]fos lqdf sflndkfp] ; dnf]s h: tf]nflu5=of]
 ; dnf]gf k]ofn]r]gfsf]emf' xfdl b0h]emf/\$fi lyof} . sflndkfp]nf0{
 Hofbf cuhl ahfotl kefj b]v]Psf]dg kbG -P}k!\$) _ eGb}pgn]
 k]fso\$fi]d/of klg u/\$f 5g\ . o; df pgn]ult, b]zo / :jef]sf]; Gb/
 lrg ptf/\$f 5g\ . Itgsf ; Goo{/ ljzlf ef]s gh/n]lgofn\$ 5g\ .
 n3 cfsf/d]klg ktls lada / sf]of]ds plQm j]r^aon]pgsf]galGws
 af]sl pRr bl]v65 . of]ofqf lgaWws}pl]s6 gdf eg]klg km's gknf{.

!\$=sfd / dfdM-hgldq jif(!, c^as !, rG @))& sd{u ; dalGwt
 lgaWw xfi . o; df b]sf6n]sfd / dfdl]b0{zAbsf]; dalGwdf hf8 a9g hfg'
 kultzn ousf]; jef]s lqmf xfi eG]sf 5g\ . sdsf]plrt dNo^asG
 gxg]/ >dsf]; xl dNo gldNg]xbf >dsf]; lk / dNodf b]vPsf]lj st
 lj ; ^aut l:yltkl s6ff u/\$f 5g\ h: t]ast}sfdbf/ uwf lulgPsf 5g]
 st]jg:kl, st}; f/ l 5g]t st]km l{klg, st}/zdl 8f]l t]G]5g] t
 st}xft df8ldf8l x]st]hf v0lnPsf . lognf0{sdsf]306f kl/df0f, uOf
 ahfah]sf]labf, dgf]-hg, lzlf, cfdlj Zj; sf ; fwg 0]of]bsf]agbf] :tsf]
 cf]jn]bv 5=to: t]k]kftsf]-P}k(% uff; jf; / skf; ol /f]6sf
 kdV ; d:of xg] lSt' s; f6sf]sdln]xn xg g; s\$fi]tYo klg pgn]
 pln]v u/l blf hgziQmf6}bzsf]pGlt xG5 eG]lj rf/ ks6 u/\$f 5g\ .
 pgn]t]sfng cj: yfnf0{cfw/ dfq] of]l6k0flk/s ef]gf cleJoQm u/\$f
 eP klg clxn\$fi] ?uOf cj: yfnf0{klg o; n]k]tlj dat u/\$fi]5 .

!%= k':tsfnoM -gj lgd]of, jif{ @, @)!@ lj = * @))& ; fnsf]
 qm]Gtn]NofPsf]kl/j tGkl5 khft]lGqs l; 4ftnf0{hlj g k4It; u hf8]
 lzlfnf0{hf8 lbb}lzlf]sf]; fwg k':tsfnosf]dx]dfly ksfz kf/\$f 5g\ .
 pgn]khft]lGqsf] hdfgdf k]of\$ JolQmf Ps goff pQ/ b]of]sf]ef/
 kb5 . lzlf]ef]gf khft]lG gdsf]; 4ft dfq /xG5A egl z]f]s phofn]f6]
 khft]lG ; km / ; fy\$ xg]c]oyf khft]lG ; uf /60h: tf]xg]lj rf/ /v\$fi
 5g\ . pgn]z]f]s lj sf; sf cg\$-; fwgd]b]k':tsfno kdV ; fwg xfi . of]
 1fgsf]e08f/ xfi . of]al4sf]Jo-hgzinf xfi . o; df dx]dfx; sf cd/ ; dx
 xG5g\ . ; gs]dlG6/ / sa]sf]vhfgf o; sf ; fd'tR5 5g]eql k':tsfnosf]
 dlxdp/ cfn^asf]s jf sf]of]ds cleJoQm]:ki6 kf/\$f 5g\ . lSt'
 k':tsfnosf]lj sf; tkn]JolQm/ ; /sf/ b]sf]Wbf guPsf]lrgt klg 5,
 hgr]gfsf]: t/ p7g]cfw/ k':tsfno g]ePsf]/ To; sf]cf]j df khft]lGqsf]

xlof xg ; Sg] ; lEj gttkm klg ; rj u/lPsf 5g). geGb}pgn]of]lgaW
kfsz u/\$f]j% jifk]5 tIsfnlg /fhaf6 khftGq cKxt ePsf] lyof].

u=pk; x/

b]s}fsf]nld lgaW; ^aukdf cfsf/df nfd5f eP klg Ps}wf/ /
ks]tsf lgaW 5g). Itgdf l]ljwtsf]dftl d; nf kfOP tklg tl Ps}f;]
cgeIt kj fxsf lgaW xg). bf]f]lgaW; ^auk .bf18dsf]?vg]lsf lgaWdf
klg ; fdfotof loxl k]l]Q kf0G5 . t]f]lgaW; ^auk .dxfs]j b]s}f
lgaWl gdfs s]tsf lgaW l]ljw ks]t / k]l]Qsf, l]ljw :jfb / z]hlsf,
l]ljw l]ifo / ; d:ofsf, l]ljw kpfu / kl]j}sf lgaW xg) h: t]l cf^gf
rrf{cfk}h} ; Gbf] cgejk/s, x/7fdk6ll e]Omfifos, .dflysf vSf tfg]
k]l]Q k]l]Q]ifos, gkfnl sdzf: qsf]Ps gdgfl sd]ifos, .Pp6l a9]sf]
lrgofl cj: yf]ifos, .w}kfgl :jfy{-nt_ l]ifos, .zf/bfsf]gj jiff^as /
cu]hl ; flx]osf]k}f]u ; flx]os k]ofn]g]ifos, .cu]hl ; flx]odf slj
ls6\ ul/ro-l]ifos, .x]dlnf0{slj tdf s]rflxG5 <l/rgf]ds tE]l]ifos,
.lzlffu lzlff]ifos, .l]Bfyl{hljg]l kult]ifos, .bfh]n^a, v/:of^a /
sfn]dkf]u ofqf; ;d/Of]ifos, .sfd / d]dl /fhuf/l]ifos tyf .k:tsfnol
r]gf-l]ifos 5g). snf]ds bl]6n]nld lgaWsf lgaWx; gkfnl lgaWl]f]s]
pRr:t/sf lgaWx; xg). To:t}bf18dsf]?vg]lsf lgaW b]s}f]o d]lbd
:t/sf lgaW xg). To:t}ol t]f]; ^auksf lgaW snf]ds prf0sf bl]6n]
nld lgaW; ^auksf lgaWem]pRr dfg g; lSP klg pko]l]ut / kpf]hgsf
bl]6n]>]7 k]lt xG5g). ; f/df b]s}fs}zAb ; fk6 lnP/ eGkbf]
; ^auk]t s]t l]ljwtsf]dftl d; nf; lxtsf]af]4s Jo-hgzfnf x].

o; ksf/ cf^gf]rrf{cfk}h} ; Gbf cf^g}j]f c]f]d]Qsf]:ki6s/Of
xf]. x/7fdk6ll cGwe]Omf]t Jo^ab u/l c]f]d]1gnf0{dx]E] lbg]lghf]ds
lgaW xf]. .dflysf vSf tfg]k]l]Q]bf c:j:y k]t:kwf{u/l cu]heGb
cu]l8 xg]dfgl; s ba}tfsf]l]Zn]f]of xf]. .gkfnl sldzf: qsf]Ps
gdgfl sd{u ; DalGwt sd]f]0{dx]E] lbg]kpf]usf]Ps gdgf xf]. .Pp6l
a9]sf]lrgofl a9]b]of k]l]Qsf] ; do; fk]f ; k xf]. lSgt c:jf]f]s
a9]b]of l]s]tsf]k]ts xf]/ To]xf; lsf]sf/s xf]. .w}kfgl w}kfgaf6
ldNg]; sf/f]ds k]f]ktsf d]xd]sf]lrgof xf]. .zf/bfsf]gj jiff^as /
cu]hl ; flx]odf slj ls6\ ul]s6\ sf]kl/ro]f]ds lgaW xf]. .x]dlnf0{
slj tdf s]rflxG5 <l slj tdf r]lxg]tE]n]kl/ro]f]ds l]Zn]f]of xf].
lzlff z]h]fs l]f]sf l]s]t kl/kf6lk]tsf]l]j]gf xf]. .l]Bfylhljg-
cf^gf] c]f]ds ult, v]h / ks]tsf]l]Zn]f]of xf]. .l]Bfylhljg-
cf^gf] k]s]ts dx]E] / l]Zn]f]of]kl/ro xf]. .bfh]n^a, v/:of^a, sfn]dkf]u
:yfglo kl/ro]sf]ofqf; ;d/Of]f]ds lgaW xf]. .sfd / d]dl >d]zn d]nos]
klxrfg / v]h xf]. .k:tsfnol z]h]fs ; fwgdfly ul/Psf]kfsz xf].



; dlfs 7fs/ zdf{/ .lj dzg]l

z kf= ufk]s]of zdf{

gkfnl ; flx]odf cf^gf]:yfg agf0; s}sf 7fs/ zdf{-hGdM@!),
uNdlu xfnM sf7df8f} axcf]of]ds k]tef xg). nueu cfwf bhG
; flx]os s]t k]s]lzt ul/; s}sf zdf{slj xg) s]fosf/ xg) ; dlfs
xg) ; flx]os kqs/ xg) a]s^au l]f]df ;]f ug] / Sof]k; df k]w]kfg
ug]nugzln Jo]Omf] xg). ; flx]o l; h}g]df lg/Gt/ nflu/xg]/ c?nf0{
; d]t k]l]off lbg]7fs/ zdf{s}zn ; Dkfbssf ; kdf ; d]t kl/lrt 5g).
/fi6a}af6 k]s]lzt .ldld]l]sf] ; fy} .b]f]o]l]u / .j]ho6tl] ; flx]os
klqs]s]df ; d]t ; lqno /x}sf zdf]cf^gf]s]zn kbzG ul/; s}sf 5g).
; dlfs 7fs/ zdf{dhtM slj xg) / slj tftkm{zdf}f rf/
s]tx; k]s]lzt 5g). .cGt]l]lg] slj tf ; ^auk logsf]k]yd k6s @)%%
; fn j}z]vdf k]s]lzt s]t xf]. o; kl5sf tlg slj tfs]tx; xg)
.cf:yfsf kf0n]u -slj tf; ^auk @)%(ebl, .pkf; g]l -slj tf; ^auk
@)^) r] / .k]s]tdf dfG5] -d]ms; ^auk @)^^ dfu{ . 7fs/ zdf}f
uB-kBld]t s]lo j; GtfgGbl -r]k}f]o @)^% klg k]s]lzt 5g)
; xn]ygsf]; fxrod] k]s]lzt .l]tfd]7f s]f]u -@)^^ df ; d]t slj
zdf}f gl]tdhs slj txf; ; d]f]i6 5g). ; flx]os c]f]f]s]n]df klg
7fs/ zdf}f]; m]lgtf kf0G5 . logn]@)^% ; fn h]df g} .uff]g]nd]of
:yns]d]xd]dl z]l]f]df ; s]t]af6 gkfnl e]iffdf c]f]f]o u/\$f]s]t k]s]lzt
bl]vG5 . ; s]t ; flx]odf c]f]f]o / gkfnl l]ifodf Pd=P=u/\$f 7fs/
zdf{l]afg] Jo]xf/s}zn / ; sf/f]ds ; f] ePsf Jo]Omf] xg). b]f]o]l]
j]f^ado k]ti7fg, z/Offult c]f]f]f]6o k]ti7fg, ; s]t ; Af]of kl/ib)
hgd]t d]f; s, ; flx]o; bg k]e]t ; ^aB-; ; ydf ; m]lg bl]vPsf 7fs/
zdf]## jif{gkfn /fi6a}sd] ;]f u/\$f 5g) / clxn]pgl ;]f]g]d
hljgofqdf ; flx]o; fwgdf g}; dlk} 5g). l8N]lahf/ s]of axd]v
Sof]k; df k]w]kfg ;]f eg]clxn]Dd klg sfod}5 . To; h] Jo]Omf]Psm
cf]of c]g} eG]; Gbe{slj 7fs/ zdf}f]hljgs}kof6 ag}f]5 .
; flx]osf/ 7fs/ zdf}f kn6s/ n]v-; d]n]f]g]f; l]leG klqs]df
k]s]lzt xg)/x}sf 5g). clxn]s]tko l]t} /rgf / s]xl yk ; dl]ff;
; d]t ; d]f]z u/] ; dlfs 7fs/ zdf}f] .lj dzg]l -; d]n]f]g]f ; ^auk
@)^^ k]s]lzt ePsf] 5 . b]f]o]l] j]f^ado k]ti7fgaf6 k]s]lzt o;
s]tsf]k]fsz]lodf ; x kf= dfwj l3ld/h]l6k]0f u/\$f 5g) ; l]leG n]w
k]tli7tbl]v g]f]f]ot n]v]sx;sf /rg]fnf0{p]x]h]-7fs/ zdf] cf^gf]
l]j]o l]ifo ag]f]p]ePsf]5 . ox]f ; dl]6Psf l]j]gfdf ; d]n]f]s]lo j]f

j ho6tl-!@

; dLlfslo jfb jf gltsf]3/fdf afwP/ ; dLlfsn]lj]rgf u/\$f]geP/
sg}vf; klf jf ljrf/ljz]k]t cf^gf]b]i6sf0fnf0{c}to6t k6fj]k]k]bs
z]ndf k; tt ug6Psf]5, h; n]ubf{k/Dk/fe6f cin a]n}z]h / wf/nf0{
kf7s cf: jfbg ug{k]pg5g]A;o; /L dfwj l3ld/\$f b]i6df ol ; dnf]rgf;
dhtM k6fj k/s 5g / st}s]tsf/ jf ; i6af/] ; dLlfs 7fs/ zdf\$]
cgelt / st}s]t jf ; i6af/]JoQm ul/g]k]tlqmf0{ol ; dLlffds
/rgfn]k; tt u/\$f 5g]. o; ; Gbedf ; dLlfs 7fs/ zdfn]s]ts}cf/Dedf
eldsf -cf^gf]egf0_ df ; Dk]f0f u/\$f ljrf/x; klg dgglo 5g].
; dLlfs zdfn]:ki6; kdf eg\$]f 5g]

aj dz6 sg}; dLlff jf ; dnf]rgf x]0g, of]t d7f]dgn]8]ofPsf]
efj gfnf0{z]abdf ptf/\$f]efj x]. cf^gf]clwogsf]qndf h]efj gf
dgdf cfof]To; h]f0{z]abdf l6k\$]f]5'. d7f]cuf]8 sg}/rgf jf k':ts
cfPk]5 k95; ttkZrft\dgdf cfPsf s'/f nVg]afgl ePsf]xgfn]tl
n]v]6 kq-klqsfdf 5flk6}uP, xf}nf a9b}uof]ltgnf0{; d6] u6ysf]
:j; k lbPsf]5'. slj, n]vssf af/]sxl af]bf jf n]vbf cf^gf s'/nf0{
slj tdf klg /Vg]u/\$f]5'. ; Gb/ jf c; Gb/, kl/is]t jf ckl/is]t
egf klg ; j]bgz]ntfnf0{s]b]a6b' agfPsf]5'. gkfnl ; flx]osf]
k]k]bdf gfn]k; tlt lbg]k]p; u/\$f]5'. A

; dLlfs 7fs/ zdf\$]cf]dl6k0fl x]of]. n]vsn]cf^gf]af/]f
eg]s'/f 5b}5 . dxfs]j s]lnbf; n]klg /3]z dxfs]fosf]/rgdf
eg\$]f lyp- d6bM slj ozMk]f]l{uldiof]okxf:otfd.

kfzhEo]km]nf6fbafxl/j jfdgM..

-slj sf]>0]ldf bl/g rfxg]dGbal4 d -s]lnbf; _ o; dxfs]fosf]
/rgf ug]; Gbedf sxlTo; v]nsf]pkxf; sf]kqf t aG]x]0g < h:tf]
ls clnf]dflg; n]l6kg ; Sg]k]mnf0{l6kgsf nflu n]el jfdk8s]x]f
xft prfn/x\$]f]5 .

; dLlfsn]eg]h:t}sx]l 5f6f ; dLlff jf n]v}x; df To:tf]l:ylt
b]vPnf, ; dnf]rgf eg ; flgkg]x]fn]t / w]h; f]/rgfx; sg}g sg}
sf0af6 lj]j]g]leg k/\$f]xgfn]; dnf]rgf eg g; lsg]v]nsf 5gg].
; flx]odf lj]gdff]j]bsf]k6f kb}x\$]f]t d]fg oludf k/Dk/fe6f leg
goff sf0af6 s]tsf]c]n]f]sg ug{k]g ; dnf]rgf x]. .lj dz6u s]tdf
klg st}n]v saf/] ; fd6o b]i6k]k]k]of kfOPsf]5b}5, kfom lj]Ro
s]taf/]eg}sg}sg}; flx]tos df6otaf6 s]tsf]uof]Qf / k]k]t
7Dofpg]s]d ePs}b]vG5 . k]l6 /-j f kfzrf]to sf]odf6otfnf0{cfwf/
agfP/ n]vPsf]; flx]tos z]f]v]v eg\$]f]cs}k]f x]f/ ; fd6o ; dLlff-
k]qmfdf To; tkn]lg/k]f /lx65 klg . ; flx]tos cjwf/Offsf sg}g sg}
klfnf0{5fP/ n]vP klg ; dLlffsf]>0]ldf bl/Ps}5 . o; l:yltdf rfx]
j :tljGof; x]f \ jf r]l]q]gdff] x]f \ cyj f /; -efj sf] cle]o]Qm x]f]

j ho6tl-!@

sg}g sg]klfnf0{l]dz6s; ; dLlfn]v]n]klg :kz(u/\$)5g]. ; dLlfs
7fs/ zdf\$]gfn]k; tlt lbg]k]p; U eg]cf]d:j]s]tn]klg oxl s'/nf0{
; a\$] u/\$]f]5 .

.lj dz6u ; a]uxdf rf/ wf/fsf /rgfx; 5g]-! ; flx]ol; 4f6tsf,
-@ ; i6sf]b]t ePsf -#_ s]ts]b]t ePsf / -\$_ lgo]qf; Da6w].
; flx]ol; 4f6t; U ; Da6w] b0{/rgfd]b]k]xnf]/rgf x]f; dnf]rgf
ljwf ; Da6w] sxl cjwf/Off . uof-b]f] k/v ug] / JoVof-lj]j/Of lbP/
dNof^asg ug]k]s]t ; dnf]rgdf x]65 eg]7Dof0 n]vssf]/x\$]f]5 .
gkfnl ; dnf]rgsf]56f]0]txf; qndf0{klg o; n]v]n]cf]ofPsf]5 .
; flx]ol; 4f6t; U ; Da6w] b]i; f]/rgf x]f]s]f]odf /l]tsf]lj z]f]t
-:yf]g_ . o; n]vdf k]l6 cfrfo{efdx, b08l, jfdg, ?b6, c]fg]b]w6,
s]ts / huGfy; Ddsf lj a6x; n] /l]tsf jf/df k]k]k]bg u/\$f,
df6otfs]p]n]v ul/Psf]5 / l]s]f]f j]b]el{u6]l / kf-rfnl u/l tl
/l]tnf0{k]dv dfu{jf sygk4]tsf ; kdf ln0Psf]5 .

o; s]tdf sxl n]v-/rgfx; ; i6sf]b]t 5g] / ; i6f jf n]vssf
s]tx; af6 ; d] n]vssf]k]s]tnf0{7Dofpg]k]qmf cuf]n]Psf]5 . o;
v]nsf /rgfx; xg]-!_ slj tdf nf6f] ; fyl]eqsf]af7f] ; fylnf0{
v]f]bf, -@ la/f]g]a:tl]sf]af]nos]ndf /fd; U c]to]qf, -# k]bs/
slj t]b]v, dxfs]o; Ddsf ; ts{u]f]Gb]k; fb l3ld/] -\$_ gf/l]s]dx]j /
gkfnl ; flx]odf gf/l ; i6f / -%_ cgz]f; gM Ps cgz]ng . ol n]v-
/rgfx; n]s]tsf/sf]/rgf]k]l]Q, k] {kl/j]z, k]k]t / k]s]tnf0{7Dofpg]
rf; f]/v]f] 5g] / logdf klg ; dLlffwd{k]fOPs}5 . ; x kf= dfwj l3ld/]h]
eg]h:t}logn]kf7snf0{gfn] cf:jfb lbPsf 5g].

s]ts]b]t ePsf /rgfx; t0 ; ; a]Vofdf 5g]. ol /rgfx; n]
n]v-; flx]osf/sf slj tf; a]ux, v08sf]o, dxfs]o, lga6w; a]ux,
syf; a]ux, hljgl c]lbnf0{l]j]Ro ljifo agfPsf 5g]. ol ; dLlffds
/rgfx; 5g]-! /fi6kgdf]leqsf]dfgj t]f]bl :j / -fi6slj dfwj
l3ld/]f]/fi6kgdf]fl v08sf]odf s]b]t_ -@ g]f 0]j /sf]g]tf ; flx]odf
-/fh]g]ts Jo]Qm]j 0]j / kf]v/]hs]f]df3 ! (U z]l]f s]t; U ; Da6w]_,
-#_ 0]txf; lj]blbg]z/fh k]tsf]lj]ifo -lbg]z/fh k]tsf]v]h]k]of{s]t
a4b]v kxndf; Dd @)\$(sf]lj]ifo_ -\$_ ; a\$]f]k]of/f]lga6w; a]ux
; Da6wdf -Zofdk; fb zdf\$]f ; a\$]f]k]of/f]lga6w; a]ux; U ; Da6w]_,
-%_ u^aufsf t/^aux; slj tf; a]uxdf t/l. b]f -u^auf lnunsf]
slj tf; a]ux .u^aufsf t/^aux; @)^\$]l s]t; U ; Da6w]_, ^_ kxf8sf]
dg cf^gf]dg; U uff]b}Hoff]t h. nsf]sNkgf -sNkgf e \$/f0]n]Hoff]t
h^an eg]k]h g]daf6 n]v]f].kxf8sf]dg]l z]l]f uBslj tf; a]uxdf
s]b]t_ -&_ ljewf/f dxfs]fosf]; Da6wdf -ej]g]l/ l; U b]h]sf]dxfs]o
.ljewf/f @)^!U ; U ; Da6w]_, -*_ z]b]t/^auleq s]f]r]Gb]l -8f= s]f]r]Gb]l
zdf\$]f]slj tf; a]ux z]b]t/^au @)^\$]l ; U ; Da6w]_, -(_ ; do / b]i6leqsf

i hoGtl-!@

; l16 -eb]sdfl 3n\$fl]lgaW; ^aux ; do / b1i6 @)%^u df s]l]bt₋
 -!)_ cfm]tnf0{; Daf]vgleqsf cfm]tnf0{vfl]bf -j; b] clwsf/l]sf]
 sljtf; ^aux cfm]tnf0{; Daf]vg @)^^u ; U ; DalGwt₋ -!_ afl56f]sf]
 eGg ldnB]gnf0{of]d]f]xf]eGg ldnB]g -k0ok; fb cfrfo{.afl56f]lsf]
 Jo^avo sljtf; ^aux .eGg ldnB]g^u ; U ; DalGwt₋ -!@ hljg]DM Ps
 b1i6 -k108t 6\$gry clwsf/l]sf]cfdhljgl b; f]g]s]t .hljg]D ; U
 ; DalGwt₋ -!#_ ;]w/f]sf] slnnf] dx/f]nf0{xg}{k]bf -/d]z vs/]hsf]
 ;]w/f] dxfs]lodf s]l]bt₋ -!\$ _ ltdl alx/l 5f]/ cfd]nf0{lgof]Nbf
 ->]s]of uf]dsf]vfl]hdhs lgaW; ^aux .ltdl alx/l 5f]/ cfd]l s]t; U
 ; DalGwt₋ -!%_ ; t\$]Hjfnfd]v]sf lkn]n^auf -k]sz P /f]hsf]syf; ^aux
 ; t\$]Hjfnfd]v]l] ; U ; DalGwt₋ -!^_ ; Denge]df kn]q]Ps] y]ufx; sf
 ; DaGwdf -/f]s l3ld/]\$]; ;d/Off]ds lgaW; ^aux ; Denge]df kn]q]Ps]
 y]ufx; U ; DalGwt₋ -!&_gf/fo0]sf]; ;]k]m]f]z]ltn]h]nsf]c]fr]n Hof]ltd6
 ef]gf -gf/fo0]k]; fb vg]nsf] lgaW; ^aux .gf/fo0]sf nx/ nx/df
 @)^!^u eGg] s]t; U ; DalGwt₋ -!*_ ; lgu/f]sf] v/f]gl]eqsf] Hof]ltd6
 lkn]n^auf]nf0{7Dof]pg vfl]bf -6^as pk]l]sf]n]df slj t]fx; sf]; ^aux
 .lgu/f]sf] v/f]gl] s]tdf s]l]bt₋ -!(_ l]b]f]xl 0Gbs]df/l dxfs]losf]
 kef]k/s b]i6sf]of -ag"nfd]5fg\$]f] dxfs]lo .l]b]f]xl 0Gbs]df/l @)^\$^u
 eGg] s]t; U ; DalGwt₋ -@)_ .df]5] s]]s]]df] cf]gf]wf/Off -uf]sh
 e08f/l]sf]n3' lgaW; ^aux .df]5] s]]s]]df] @)^!^u ; U ; DalGwt₋
 -@! _ l]z]k/l af]af]sf]; jwd]M Ps rrf{-l]z]k/l af]af]sf]hljgl / af]af; U
 ln0Psf cGt]j]ff]x; ; dl]6Psf]u]y 'l]z]k/l af]af]sf]; jwd] ; U ; DalGwt₋
 -@@_ .sd]f]ul b]s]f]f]l dxfs]losf]; ^al]l]kt rrf{->xl/ kn]b]nsf]
 dxfs]lo .sd]f]ul b]s]f]f]l dxfs]lodf s]l]bt₋ -@#_ .lbz]xl]g of]q]sf
 x/k]x; U nf0{c]j]n]f]sg ubf{-of]b] e\$]f0\$]f] .lbz]xl]g of]q]sf x/k]x; U
 ; U ; DalGwt₋ .o; /l s]l]ts]bl ; dl]ff]x; t]z{ z]l]f]sd]f /x\$]f 5g].
 lgof]qf; U ; DalGwt ; dl]ff]x; rf/ ; ^aVo]df /x\$]f 5g]. tl xg]-
 -!_ .xg]f]f]v x]f]r-l]d]x l; 6l] ; ldn]f0{c]j]n]f]sg ubf{-s]of k]w]g]sf]
 xg]f]f]v x]f]r-l]d]x l; 6l eGg]lgof]qf j]f of]qf; ;d/Of; U ; DalGwt₋
 -@_ r]n]l; j]f]k]15 of]qf; ;d/Of]df ; ä ; g]s]l] cge]t -; ä ; g]af /l]rt
 of]qf; ;d/Of .r]n]l; j]f]k]15]l eGg]lgof]q]s]t; U ; DalGwt₋ -#_ t]x/f]g
 8fo/l]sf]Ps ; ft]f; DaGwl Ps rrf{-elid pk]l]sf]lgof]qf; ^aux .t]x/f]g
 8fo/l]sf]Ps ; ft]f]l eGg]s]tdf s]l]bt₋ / -\$_ of]q]sf t/^au]df t/l .bf
 -b]f]d]f]b/ k8f; f]gl .l]sz]f]u sf]lgof]qf ; ^aux .of]q]sf k]dn t/^aux;
 @)^!^u eGg] s]tdf s]l]bt₋ .
 o; k]sf/ # \$ z]l]f]sf /rg]f]x; o]ff ; dl]6Psf 5g]. o; af]x\$
 eldsfv08df rf/ z]l]f]sf /rg]f]x; 5g]. ; j]k]yd j ; G]ts]df /zdf]
 g]k]nsf].c]fd]v l]j]dz]g]n]f0{eGg]c]f]z]l]f]g 5 . b]l ; f] /rg]f]df kf=uf]k]s]of
 zdf]f]l]j]dz]g]M Ps cg]z]l]ng]l z]l]f]sd]f d]t]Jo 5 . t]] /rg]f] r]l]xf ; x

i hoGtl-!@

kf= dfw] l3ld/]\$]f] .k]sf]z]l]ol z]l]f]sf]c]f]n]y 5 . r]f]f] /rg]f] :j]o+
 n]v]ss]f]c]f]g]f]eg]f]o]l z]l]f]sd]f /x\$]f]5 . o; /l eldsfv08 \$, l; 4f]t]v08
 @, ; l]6f]s]bl ; dl]ff]v08 % , s]l]ts]bl ; dl]ff v08 @# / lgof]qf; DaGwl
 ; dl]ff]v08 \$ u/l h]d]f]h]d]l #* z]l]f]sf /rg]f]x; ; d]b] tof/ k]f] /Ps]f]
 of]l]j]dz]g]l g]f]ds ; d]n]f]r]g]f ; ^aux !(@ k]f]7df l]j :t]f]l/t 5 . b]f]l]o]j
 j]f^ado k]t]i7f]g]af/f k]s]l]zt o; s]l]t]n]g]k]f]n]l ; fl]x]os]f n]Awk]t]i7
 ; f]w] / p]blod]g ; fl]x]os]f/x;nf0{st}k]j]l]Q]k]f]af6 / w]h; f]s]l]t]k]f]af6
 lrg]f]p]g]s]d]f u/\$]f]5 .
 ; dl]fs 7f]s/ zdf]f]f] ; fl]x]l]os n]y]g r]l]xf ; fl]x]ol; 4f]t]df
 c]f]w]l/t eG]f k]g s]t c]l]b]og u/] Åbon]c]f]l]d; f]t] ug]l :j :k]n]t]
 c]j]n]f]sg tyf ; dl]f]o]df lq]m]f]z]n /x\$]f]5 . s]t cu]f]l8 c]f]P]k]15
 To; s]f] ulx/f] c]l]b]og ug]l To; af6 k]f]kt e]P]s] l]r]t]g]n]f0{k/V]g] /
 c]f]g]f]d]g]df n]f]u]f]k]f]l]kt c]k]f]l]kt j]of]g ug]l tyf k]f]o]M s]l]ts]f]d]n]o]j]Q]sf]
 v]f]l]l ug]l h:tf ; d]n]f]r]g]f-k]j]l]Q]x; ; dl]fs 7f]s/ zdf]f]f] /x\$]f]5g].
 ; dl]ff]l]ds c]f]n]v]df k]g s]t]n]y]s / s]l]ts]f af/]f]f] y]f]f]g]l]b]o]; DalGwt
 l]j]w]sf]g]f]n]l]h]l l]b]P/ s]l]ts]f]s]g]cz p]b]f]x/0]sf ; k]df l]b]b]alr]df k]u]
 d]f]g n]y]s tyf s]l]t]af/]h]f]g]s]f]l l]b]g]k]l]q]m]f] c]f]l]n]P]s]f]5 . s]l]tko
 ; dl]ff]df eg]; ?df g]n]y]s / s]l]ts]f]h]f]g]s]f]l k]f]o]65 . ; dl]fs 7f]s/
 zdf]f]f]c]s]f]p]n]v]o k]f]x]f]c]f]g]f]u]B /rg]f]df k]g s]l]t]f]ds c]l]e]l]o]M
 l]b]g]k]j]l]Q . k]f]o]M; a]h; f] /rg]f]df c]G]td]f ; dl]fs zdf]f]f]s]l]t] j]f k]s]t; U
 ; DalGwt u/] k]f]r-; ft 5Gbs]l]t]f]x; n]y]f] 5g]. P]s]w 7f]p]d]f] alr]df
 k]g s]l]j 7f]s/ zdf]f]f] b]o]t]l]g s]l]j tf ; d]f]l]j]6 5g]. ; a]s]l]j tf c]g]l]6]k]
 5Gbs]f] 5g]. Zof]d]k]; fb zdf]f]f]f] ; a]s]l] k]of/]l] lgaW; ^aux]sf]; dl]ff ub]f]
 eg]zdf]f]n]y]sf]c]G]td]f ## k^a]Q]m]sf]u]B s]l]j tf]n]Zof]d]k]; f]b]s]f]d]x]Of
 c]f]v]o]P]s]f] 5g]. o; af6 s]l]j zdf]f]f]u]B]s]l]j tf]z]l]o]M k]g /x\$]f] :k]i6 x]65 .
 k] :t]t .l]j]dz]g]l]f] w]h; t]f]s]l]j tf; ^aux ; dl]l]ft 5g] / dxfs]l]ot]k]f]
 t]l]g dxfs]l]os]f]; dl]ff ul/P]s]f]5 . tl dxfs]lo xg] e]j]g]x]l/s]f]l]j]ew]f]f]l]
 /d]z vs/]h]sf] ;]w/f] / ag"nfd]5fg\$]f]l]j]b]f]xl 0Gbs]df/l]l]d]l]b]l]k]g
 .l]j]b]f]xl 0Gbs]df/l]af/]zdf]f]f] ; ;f]l]G]ts c]w]f/ l]n]P/ 5Gbs]df]l]t]l]j]t/Of]n]f]0]
 ; d]f] t]f]l]n]s]l]s]f]of u/] l]j :t]t l]j]j]r]g]f] u/\$]f] 5g]. o; ; dl]ff]n] 7f]s/
 zdf]f]f] ; dl]ff]z]l]Q]m]f]0{c]em p]h]f]u/ u/\$]f] 5 . syf / lgaGwdf eG]f
 s]l]j t]f]l]w]df ; dl]f]of ug]l]rf; f]a]9/x\$]f]5 . o; s]l]t]n]k]g To]x]l s]f]
 :k]i6 k]f]f]f]5 . lgof]q]t]k]f]eg]s]of k]w]g / b]f]d]f]b/ k]8f; g]l]sf s]l]t]x;
 c]k]l]fs]t] a]9 l]j]l]rt 5g]. c]f]v]o]g]l]w]df ; dl]fs zdf]f]f] sy]f]t]k]f]
 k]sz P /f]hs]f]syf; ^aux ; t\$]Hjfnfd]v]l]l eGg]s]l]ts]f] / pk]G]of; t]k]f]
 /f]d]k]; fb k]G]ts]f]l]a/f]g]f]a: t]l]l] pk]G]of; sf]; dl]ff u/\$]f] 5g].
 j]f: t]j]df of] .l]j]dz]g]l ; d]n]f]r]g]f-; ^aux g]k]f]n]l ; fl]x]os]f
 ; d]n]f]r]g]f-s]l]t]x; sf] z]P]v]n]df b]t]f]x]g c]f]P]s]f] g]o]f] s]l]t] x]f]. o;
 ; U]n]f]d]f ; dl]6Psf clws]f]z /rg]f]x; l]j]leGg k]q-k]l]q]s]df k]s]l]zt eP/

o; df ; ^asInt ul/Psf xg\ . sxl /rgf egj ; jkyd o; df blVPsf 5gl .
 st}l jifo, st}k: tlt st}u0fj Qf / st}kj|Qnf0{s|bdf /fv} /lrPsf
 ol /rgfn] ; dnf]rgfsf lj|jw cfofdntf0{:kz{ub{n}vssf] ; dLIff0f
 z}hlnf0{ ; d} :ki6 kf/\$f 5gl . ; j}bgzIntfntf0{s|blagb' agfP/
 ; dLIffdf snd rnfpg]slj 7fs/ zdfn]w}h:tf]/rgfdf cf^gf s'/nf0{
 slj tfdf ; d} /fVg]u/\$f 5gl / of]pgsf]rDk\$fljo n}vgsf]kj|Q klg
 xf]. slj tf n}vgsf]cf^gf]kj|Qnf0{uBn}vgdf ; d} ; d}lj i6 ug]rf ; f]
 .ljdzgU sltdf klg kf0G5 . cGtdf ; flxIo- ; fwgdf lg/Gt/ nflukg]
 ; dLIffs / slj bj\$ f ; ^aud ; xsdl{ldq 7fs/ zdf\$ f].cf^gf]egf0U
 af6 b0{Zn]s k}f]lnP/ pg\$ f efsdf ugubfp5M
 k/fgf]xG5 s] ; f/ To; df slj-n}vgl .
 v}b5]/do ; #/ e}b5]:j:y hljgl ..
 ; flxTosf/df lbJo cGtHof]ft d kfp5' .
 sfJo; wf lk0{cfkn}cfkn]f0{dgfp5' ..

cb}zo zIQmdf xG5 hlj sf]9^au lge{
 ; k\$ f] rfn af^au}xf]Tof] ; fl]enGg s; u/ .

 cgf}f]kf]5 hlaft, chDa/l 5' efSb5
 ; fksf]dvsf]Aof^a lem^auf]emD6g tfSb5 .

 cdNo 5g\; a}hlj hlj ftsf]syf]loyf
 Psgf; ; w}fxGg xfd]hlj gsf]snf .
 -glltlj rf/af6

slj lhtfnl M 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f

7fs/ zdf{

lj = #@!) ; fn hi7 #) ut]-tbq; f/ !@ hg !(%)_ df lhtf/
 ndhEdf hGdgePsf 8f-adaxfb/ ; -rf/ / k}lwo}kg l}q; u cfa4
 xGxG5 . pxfsf lktf k}laxfb/ yk}f l}q / dftf :j; ; Gw/f ykf xGxG5 .
 klxnf]k}sf]zt /rgf ; i6df kfj {lsf]bl}l6l syf kl/jf/ klqsfdf lj = #
 @)## df 5flkPsf]lyof].
 pxfsf k}sf]zt slt xg\ - j ; Gw/f -@)\$%_ , wf]l g 6flk -@)\$(_ ,
 hfkfql 5Gbd f gkfnl slj tf -@)^\$, cfl}toj fbsf]cfnf]sdf n}vgy /
 pgsf slj tf -@)^_ / 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f -@)^&_ .
 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f -slj tf; ^aux @)^&_ df d:of}ul jf^ado
 k}ti7fgaf6 k}sfzg ePsf]5G6 slj tfsf] ; lfnf]xf]. slj n] kf/Ded}
 ; fb/ ; dk}f o; /l ug}Psf]5 -
 hxf; /Argf xG5 Toxf k}b5 ; Hhg
 ; i6-bj6f hxf xG5Toxf u5}; dk}f == .
 5Gbsf kf/vl kfq sljTj k}q]uof
 ; a}f0{u/\$f]5'5Gbdnf ; dk}f == .
 o; /l ; i6fnf0{ ; dk}f ul/Psf].5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f]lsf] ; b}fnf]
 ; ftw/faf6 slj tfdf 5x/f 5G6]slj l zlif\$ lbP/ /fi6slj dfw]k; fb
 l3ld/] eGxG5 - eQm}fh cfrf0\$ f] ; j/ ; Eludf uf0Psf] ; flx]los
 em^asf/af6 vfl/Psf].hxf 5g\ a4sf cfl}fl af]hsf]dfl d\$ /fli6o ultsf
 ; i6f lhtfnl g}xg\ . slj lhtfnlaf6 zf:qlo 5Gbsf slj tf klg ufpb}
 ufpb}/lrPsf h:tf 5gl . Itgdf ; Eltdo ult olt ldn\$ f ; lnf
 kbx;af6 :jodl efsf lg:sG5gl .
 ; i6f slj 8f-adaxfb/ lhtfnlsf aaf k}laxfb/ ykfn].oxl cfl; s
 lbG5' dU zlif\$ lbP/ cgl6k 5Gbsf bz j6f Zn\$af6 cTo6t ; Gb/
 efjgf JoQm ug}Psf]5 M
 cem}a9b\psfnldf pT; fxl blk lbG5'd .
 rr/fdf ku}l eG5'oxl cfl; s lbG5'd .
 slj lhtfnln]k:tssf]kj7eld / kl/ro zlif\$ sf]cf^gf]egf0df
 eGgePsf]5- k;t 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f slj tf; ^auxdf @\$^ ; fnb]v
 @)^^ ; fn; ldsf /rgf ; ^auxkt 5gl . o; y{of]d}f b0{bzs ; dosf]
 ; lk, snf / sljTj ; fwgfsf] ; lfnf]xf].U
 o; /l slj n] cf^gf] /rgfsf] ; donf0{ gn'sf0\$g kf7s; dl f
 /fivlbg}Psf]5 . ; ^auxleqsf slj tfx;df bz ; ; dfh / dfgjlo efjgf
 JoQm ePsf]5 . cfkn] b}y}f]f]s s/fx;nf0{snf]ds z}hldf ljleg

j ho6tl-!@

5G6df k;tt ug{pxlsl}ljzljt xi]. slj tdf st}Jo^aVo, st}dgtxl/L
efju^auf 5x/f em}5rlnsPsf 5g\ . To; h]; xh / cgsh clelolQmsf]
dfllbd 5Gb agsf]5 . sfllos ; Gb/tf oqtq bVg ; lsg5 . sljegf0
slj tdf o:tf]5 -

ltdf]xb0 lrQdf ul//xf'gfnf snf l; h0==
rfv]dfgj / ; s;t 5b); flxTo nyl /xf'==kf!
n\$aj]L, t/f0df cGgjfnl kmfp5'
; li6sf]aff; /L knsb)/fi6sf]ult upf5'====kf!%

df]lsf]3f/ xf]/fi6«d df]l e6egfp5'
prfnl kf]vl k^av ultdf u6ugfp5'====kf@(
o; /L x/\$ slj tf-k^aQm ejjgfsf 5x/f sNkgfsf nx/f xg\ .

5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/fleq o:tf cglu6tl ; Gb/ pbfx/Ofx; 5g\ . slj
lhtfnlsf]/fi6o efjgf kr/ dfqdf slj tdf JoQm ePsf]5 . slj
cfkngf]dftelndf0{w}dfof u/\$f]kfo\$ slj tfsf k^aQm]atp5g\ .

5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f slj tf; ^auxsf]klxf] slj tf .cf/fwgfl
jflb]lsf]cf/fwgf xf]. sljsf]kygf 5 - ltdf]zlst cgt 5, bl]d
; flxiosf]; jf ul//xf'gj bluf{ nldl bj }ltdf; k xg\ . dnf0{zlQm b]pnl

eG]efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 . of]slj tf slj tf; ^auxsf]dEnfr/Ofsf]; kdf
klg cPsf]5 . sg]klg l; h0fsf]kf/Def dEn efjgf :tlt ug{sflls
Pj +; s;t k/Dk/f xf]. k]6 sfo-l; h0fsf]kf/Des :j; ksf]lgjfx
5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f slj tf; ^auxdf ePsf]5 . zfb]lj qnl8t 5G6df
nlvPsf]of]slj tfsf]efj ; Gb/ 5, dgglo 5 . h:t}M

sNkl lzNk-snf gjlg ousf]; i6f / bj6f agl
ltdf]; Gb/tf; U; /; tf ubf/xf'pAhgl== k]7 @ .

zfb]lj qnl8t 5G6d}nlvPsf]bf]f] . b]dgl slj tfn] dflg; sf]
lfl0fs :jefj, b]v/] dg eof]eg]; a}l5gleg blv65, ; fy}ks[t
; Gb/ 5, Ps efj 5, sfzl u08sl ; a}ldNb5g b]efqdf .

.vfhfsf]ultdf d x65' slj tf :jR5G6tf alb5U h:tf :jtgqtsf
clelolSt klg o; slj tdf kf065 / leq efjgf 5rlnsP/ slj tfsf]
l; h0f x65 eG]; Gb/ efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 .

d]f]lhtfsf] ddtfl df cf^g" hGdynf\$] uOfufg uOPsf]5 .
; li6sf]rxlsnf]lhtf, xbo gflg]lhtf, dfn aff; /L / em/gfsf]; E]tdf
gflg]lhtf, ljleG ; s;t k/Dk/f hft-hltsf]; Ed ndh^asf]klZrd
lqdf /xsf]lhtfsf]; Demf e0/xg]/ To; sf]; Demfn]gfn]l; h0f xg]
gfr'gfr'nflg] dg cflgbt xg]efjgf cto6t ; Gb/ zAb ; efhgaf/f
zfb]lj qnl8t 5G6df JoQm ePsf]5g\ . slj tdf elgPsf]5 M

k]f]of]g 5fndf nxl80{cPfd l/:tl t/L
l/:tl knb lhtf ag] slj tf nlv65 5ftlel/
dfbl efjgbl ; bf :d]t e/L al5g]hxf]lgVv/

j ho6tl-!@

df]tly{; dfgsf]lkb lhtf la; / lai; G5 / < . k]7 ^ .
.r'; fxfsf]rlt\$nl slj tdf slj cto6t cfm]; t ePsf]blv65 .
uf0{df/L uwf kf]g]glltnf0{; sfb5g] e6b}; dhdf ePsf]ljslt /
lj; E]tsf]lraqf ul/Psf]5 . cgl6k\ 5G6df nlvPsf]of]slj tdf tlj
Jo^aVo k;tt ePsf]5 . slj eGx65 M

jgsf lrtj cf0{/hf0fug{vflb5g}
uf0sf]/Qm tGsf0{df65]kf]dfg{vflb5g}==k]7 & .
.slj tfsnf slj tdf jlofsf]tfgdf gof efsf, uEf-hdof, lxdfnl
em/gf; / slj tk/L cfp]s/f JoQm ePsf]5 . slj tnf0{; Gb/ Pj k]j q
efjgfsf] ; kdf lnOPsf]5 M

au\$]l u08slh:t}5G6df slj tfsnf
d e65' slj tleq ousf]k0f{zPvnf . k]7 * .

cgl6k\ 5G6df nlvPsf]of] slj tdf ousf]k0f{ef e6g] efjgf
blv65 . 5lQ; 5Gbsf]5x/f] of]slj tdf #^ 5Gbsf]kpf] ePsf]5 .
a8f]rt'/tk] \$ o; df 5Gb kpf] ePsf]5g\ - cgl6k\ dlofdnf, pkhlt,
0lGb/f, zflngl, /yf]t, ; jfutf, 0Gbahf, pk]bahf, dflStsdnf,
; l]j ofl, 0Gbj zf, jz:y, nintf, lj ofl ugl, t6s, btlj nldat, dntl,
ehEkof, dGbfsgl, s'; dlj lraq, dQdo/, d-helifofl, kfejtl,
j; Gtltnsf, dflngl, k-rrfd/, xl/ofl, xfl/ofl, k]yl, lzvl/ofl,
dGbfqntf, lraqv, zfb]lj qnl8t, ulltsf / ; lw/f .

o; df k]of\$ 5Gbsf Ps Ps Znf\$; f]L 5G6df lbOPsf] / ; j]
5Gbsf]af/df s:tf vnsf slj tf nVbf cgsh x65 eG]klg ; ^avlkdf
j0f ul/Psf]5 . o; df 5Ql; slj tf 5Ql; 5G6df ePsf]sf/Of slj af/f
slj tf; ^auxsf]zlf\$ klg oxl /Vg' pkoQm nfu] /flvPsf]blv65 .

.. li6sf]; ^asNkl slj tdf slj n]hggl h0deld ; j \$]7 dfgsf]
s'/f JoQm ePsf]5 . sljsf]bl]6df /fi6«:j u{xf]. ks[t ; Gb/ 5, 5 j6}
Ct' dx]k0f{x65g\ . n\$, a]l, t/f0{ePsf]of]bz's}ult upf5' eG]
efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 . o; df cgl6k\ 5Gbsf]kpf] ePsf]5 . o; df
slj efjgf o; /L JoQm ePsf]5 M

cfdfs]sf]vdf gfn]; li6 vN5 ; w0/
cfdfs]vflsnf]h:tf]wtl{csf]sxif 5 / . k]7 !% .

.cfPg gfn]kn] slj tf zfb]lj qnl8t 5G6df nlvPsf]5 . k]hftGq
cfPk]5 cllof/f lbg uPgg\ . ; b]f hljg pRr l]rf/x; b]Gtosydf
Joft eP . e]6 df65]pbfP, dfgj tf x/fof] dflg; sf hfu/, hf], lzNk,
snf ; a)x/fpg]eP . ; Gb/ zft lelg]; Sf aflx/of]eG]efjgf JoSt
ubf.cfpG gfn]kn] eg] slj tdf JoSt ePsf]5 . j tdfg\ ; dhhsf]
; Gb/ lraqf ePsf]5 . cit ; Gb/ zAb ; efhg ePsf]5 . h:t}M

vk]sf alBdf hxf/ hl8P >lv08df lkQn
g]fnl kl; gf alof]au/df 9^auf]a9bf]xNxn

ofqf v}ultzn < vNan ; w}enb{5 ofqf tn
 cf7fnl ; lsg]sg}xl/nf]cfPg gfn]kn . k]7 !& .
 .: Tod\ lzj-; Gb/U slj tdf sNof0sf/L efjgf In0{ofqf gfn]
 laxfg kf/De ug{eb}; Totfdf slj tf l; h6f ug{ / lGto ; fem ; kgf
 ; hfg]s/f kS6 ul/Psf]5 . of]slj tf pkhlt 5Gbd /lrPsf]5 .
 h:t}M lggfb ; Gb}; j / jf / lsf]. d ufpf 3Db}cnsfk/lsf].
 sNk} dl7f]dgsf]t/au . d yk5' gfn]dgsf]k; au . k]7 !* .
 .bz s]eG}5 <U dGbfmGtf 5Gbd n]VPsf]o; slj tdf bz
 dlxdf ufq ub}bzsf]rfxgf zflGt xf] hgefjgf aem of6f ; Gb/ ; fem
 dhS lqdf0f xgkb5 eg] sNkgf ul/Psf]5 / gkfn]s] kult ; vdf
 bz}n]aRg kcf] \eb}gkfn]s] kult ; v, zflGts]cfXjfg ul/Psf]5 .
 .dgsfdgfl slj tf jz:y 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 . olusf]efjgf
 kftsfnlj jftfj/Of h:t}kljq uEf-odgf h:t} ; Gb/ kjf kvfx;
 ; ; }b}cgGt ofqf /dg]dgsf]gf o; df b]V65 .
 p7l /x65g\ ; kgf t/au]df, aul /x65g\akgf pd^df .
 5b}5 d7L dg-sfdgf-r/L, /rL /x65] /rgf y/L-y/L . k]7 @) .
 .lj sl; t ljkgfl lraqn]f 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 . o; slj tdf c; n
 /fi6sf]sfdgf 5 . cgStdf Pstf ePsf]bz gkfn]s]df6fn]0{efua08f
 gu/f} bz}nf0{arf} kvf] /r}f] of]bzsf]jftfj/Of ge]sfcf}eg]
 sfdgf slj sf] b]V65 . slj sf]; Gb/ cleJolQm oxif kf0G5 M
 of]df6fsf]uxg 5 ul/df efua08f gn]pni
 gkfn]s]dg-d6-wg of]cul]fdl agf]ni . k]7 @@ .
 .tf/f x/fP sxif <U slj tf ; d:ofklt{slj tf xf]. k]o\$ Znfsf]
 cGtodf tf/f x/fP sxif < egl kZg pAhfPsf]5 . bzeSt effifeQm g]f
 v}eg]efjgf JoSt ePsf]slj tdf egeQm df]l/fdnf0{; lDenPsf]5 . of]
 slj tf zfb}lj qm]8t 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 / bzsf]jtdfg cj:yfsf]
 lraqOf /fdf] u ul/Psf]5 . o:t}.dxfg\ df65sf] vfh]l slj tf klq
 zfb}lj qm]8t 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 . ; DkOf{kfvkv}f x/fe/f u/fpg]
 ; f}bo{elbg] ; kgf ; fsf/ kfbg] kf/vl, cfb ePsf]dx; Hhg JolQm
 slxn]cfpg5 jf slxn]hlGdg5 / enf]sf]sfd ug5 eg] slj nj tdfg\
 ; dodf ePsf]lj s]taf6 kl]8t e0{goff df65]cfpg]cfzf ul/Psf]5 .
 slj sf]efjgf o; /L JoQm x65 M
 gkfn]l dgsf czfGtksf kf}sf lrgf/L lbg]
 ; f}bz-enf]u/la hgsf]kl8f lgvf/L lbg]
 ; fem pGgt dfudf /t xg]ub}goff lrgt
 ; j]l dflg; cfp]5 slxn]gkfn]d hGdg . k]7 @% .
 .df65sf] dlxdf slj tfn]df65] ; i6df ; Gb/ / >]7 xf] eg}sf]
 b]V65 . df65df] b]lj sf] sNkgf ul/Psf]5 . df65df ; DkOf}f e6sf]
 oyfy{bl]6sf]f o; slj tdf kf0G5 . slj sf]; Gb/ egf0 o:t]/x}sf]5 M

k-rtlj ldn] df65] ; i6df >] / ab5
 df65]h:t}agl df65] df65]g}b] agb5 . k]7 @* .
 .nfsz]Qm slj tdf /fi6g} ; a}s/f xf] o; sf]z]Qm] xfdl ; a}
 af}sf]5f] kf/vl xft eP of]hljGt ag5 eg]efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 . b]j }
 slj tf cgl6k\ 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 g\ .
 .: kgf / ljkgfl / .slj sNkgfl cgl6k\ 5Gbd n]VPsf] slj tf xg\ . ol
 slj tdf slj ; jR5, zfgt, x/fe/f ; Gb/ j ; Gw/fsf]rfxgf ; kgf ljkgf
 agfpg] / ; lsnf efjgf kfVg]sNkgf ul/Psf]5 .
 .gkfn / gkfn]l slj tdf gkfn zflGt jf]6sf xf]. kl; gf aufpg]
 xf]eg]; a}oxf kf0G5 . cg\$; Dkb] 5g\ . kf/vl xftx; p75g\eg]; a}
 c8rg ; dft x65 . ; f/df pRr lz/ nl af}sf] xfdl, xdf] kv]sf]
 jL/tfn]gkfn l; lhp]sf]xf]. sfnf]bnx; d8fl/Psf]5 g\ . /lff ug{h6g'
 k5{eg]efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 g\ . zfb}lj qm]8t 5Gbd n]VPsf]of]
 slj tdf gkfn]tsf]cf:yf kS6 ePsf]5 eg].ljZj jftfj/Of slj tf
 cgl6k\ 5Gbd n]VPsf]5 . jghEn geP jGohGt aRg ; Sb}g\ . ; jG
 o4sf]u6w 5, xj]f z4 5g, zfgt ; kni wf/f vfh]b}5; ljZj dfgj]klg
 ; kni jftfj/Of vfh]sf]s/ JoQm ePsf]5 .
 .cf]of]hGdf goff slj tf zfb}lj qm]8t 5Gbd /lrPsf]5 . o; df
 goff hdfgf b]V} cfq]z]t ePsf]oyfy{k:6 ePsf]5 . ; a}s/f goff
 cfPsf]5g\ t/ tfn g a]nsf e]6rf/ ssd{a9sf]a9b}5 eG}goff
 hdfgn]hgtfn]0{em} b]V} lbPsf]bV} f]JoQm ul/Psf]5 .
 jf; Gtl ; kgfl j ; Gt Ct' ; a\$]rfxgf xf] Ct'kl/jtG ; dosf]
 rqm k]s]tsf]lgod xf] x/\$ jifj ; Gt ofd cfp5 ; a}s/f goff x65g\
 efjgf pGgt x65g\ . goff ; f} / ljrf/x; k]st cg; k x65g\eg]; kgf
 agb}zfb}lj qm]8t 5Gbd /lrPsf]slj tf xf]. slj tdf Ct'/h j ; Gtsf]
 cfXjfg o; /L ul/Psf]5 -
 cfp]x]Ct'/h l}o}avtdf pI; fx af\$]l goff
 kf0]sf lxtlg]dt df-gj-abl lqdf ub}goff = k]7 #& .
 slj tdf zAb rftb{/ zAb aoy\$ ag}sf]klg kf0G5 . kf0]sf
 lxtlg]dt goff abl / kf0]sf lxt lgl]dt dfg] -df65] xg]cf]fwl cyff\
 ; fr]df65sf]sfdgf ul/Psf]efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 eg]; Rrf g]f 5g\
 stf < cgl6k\ 5Gbd /lrPsf]slj tf xf]. bz jf ; dh]sf]g]lj ug]j u{\
 xf]=nf0{lnP/ n]VPsf]o; slj tdf ; Rrf /fi6eQm g]f eP ; a}agb
 ug]k' sf]3fd, c; f/]ult, df]sf]/fu cf:yfsf s}b}agb' xg\ . >4f
 a9g]sfd xf] \eg]g]fsf]kz+f ul/Psf]5 / of]g]fsf]vfh]l ug]qmdf
 slj sf]egf0 5 . /fi6sf]lxtdf lx8sf]g]f b]V} ; d:t efjgf g]df
 kfVg kf0of] \eg]rfxgf 5 eg].g]f]m of] g p]fl slj tfn]7bfSs}pN6f]
 g]fsf]; DaGwdf af}sf]5 . ; jf]yl{3' vfg]kn]f]sf]; f} lbPsf]b]V65 .
 lzvl/Of 5Gbd n]VPsf]of]slj tfn]g]lj]u\$]rfn9fn b]V} lbSs

ePsf]efjgf JoIQmPsf]b]V65 . lo:t}k}dGqsf]kk}tl}slj tf zfb}h]qml8t
 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . ; Qf xft xbf cxd]ePsf] /fi6sf]ff cf^g}xftdf
 ePsf] cg\$}f} sf08 ub}956l eg]sf]d u/\$f]h:tf Jo^aVo ul/Psf]5 eg]
 .km/sll slj tdf cfrf/-ljrf/df leg ePsf] ; f}f0, Ps sid csf]af6]
 ePsf]sf/Of slj lrl6tt ePsf]b]V65, of]cgl6k]5G6df n]VPsf]5 .
 .:jkg ; fsf/ kf/f}dGbfqmf}tf 5G6sf n]VPsf]slj tf xf]. o; df
 3'; cg]ts, ljs}t, lj; E}t legbfP/ b}zsf] ; jkg ; fsf/ kf/f}eg]
 Jo^aVo ul/Psf]5 . ; dfhdf ePsf]5f8f ult b}v} lbSs slj dflg; sf]
 efjgf ldrG]hgk}tlglwk}t cfqml}zt ePsf]b]VPsf]5 -
 v}fpm}dfq}hglxt xg]sf]d yfN}gyfn}f. k}7 \$# .
 o; }5G6df n]VPsf].ctlt}sf]ult} slj tdf cf^g}ynfdf ; Gb/
 ; dw/ ult uGubfPsf]efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 .
 .>4fsf gf}y}l} slj tf zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . o; df
 sljn]k/fgf k':tfsf ; flxltos JoIQm}k}t >4fefj JoQm ug}Psf]5 .
 efi}ffQm efg}Qm}sf] ; Demg ub}pgsf] of]ubf}gsf] avfg ul/Psf]5 .
 To:t}cgl6k]5G6df n]VPsf].cr}g} slj tdf klg efi}ffQm efg}sf]sllt}
 ufOPsf]5 .
 .ouWj lgl} slj tdf lzvl/Of. 5G6sf] k}p}u ePsf]5 . slj a}f/
 ; Rrf df65\$}f]snf, sf}zn l; sf' ; a}sf]ldng xf] \. /fi6kgdf}fdf ; a}Ps}
 7fp}ePsf]lj kgf b}Vg k}p}u eg]sf]d}gf ul/Psf]5 eg]af6]/ a6]fl
 slj tdf df]l}sf] ; Demg ul/Psf]5 . ; Gb/ ; kgf algPsf]5 ; Gb/ af6]
 lgd}f} ug}rf}xgf slj tf cufl8 a9}sf]5 .
 .xf} sf]r}n g sv/f}sf]r}fn} slj tf cgl6k]5G6df n]VPsf]5 .
 sljnf0{b}zsf]ult b}v} lrl6tt nfu}sf]5 . wd{ ; s}t, kf}vl xft stf
 uP < ; a}l5G6leg ePsf]5, hgt}sf] bu}t ePsf]5 eGb}j t}dfg
 ; dfhsf]oyfy{l}rqof slj tdf kf065 . o; }u/l zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df
 n]VPsf].b}z}r}k}p}u egll zlif\$ slj t}fn]klg b}z}r}k}p}g yfn}sf] /fd]
 sf]d s}xl gePsf] ; f}f}hwf0 htftt}b]VPsf]k; E lb0Psf]5 .
 .cfhsf]k}z}g} slj tf cgl6k]5G6df n]VPsf]slj tf xf]. o; df
 b}z ; dfhsf]lrl6tt JoSt ul/Psf]5 . senf]ug}sf]k}mlnk}m}xg] /fd]
 sf]d ug}JoIQm}sf]enf]gxg}k}m}o; slj t}fn] ; a}sf] u/\$f]5 . xdf]
 ; s}t k/Dk/f gfl ; b}uPsf]k}f}Zr}f}o k/Dk/fn] u}h}sf] ox}sf ; Dkbf
 x/Psf] efjgf l5G6leg ePsf]oyfy{l:yltnf0{b}v}fOPsf]5 eg].a}hf
 5 ; jf}Q}d} slj tf zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . of] slj tdf
 ultzn ofq}sf]v}rf]ePsf] xfdl ; a}n}f}of}eg]s}xl ; wfg{ ; lsc5 .
 ; do uPsf]5g} sfodf /t xg]a}hf 5 eG}efjgf JoQm ePsf]5 .
 .: lxbsf] ; Demg}dGbfqmf}tf 5G6df b}z}l}gd}f} ug}{n8}sf
 zxl}bx}sf] ; Demg ul/Psf]5 . xf} lxf}l c}k}kgf]5f}t}df u}h}l yk}
 ; fd}tl ounf0{ ; df}k} kf/] lo; }h}>4f p}n}sf s}/fx} JoSt ePsf]5 .

.cdf} slj tf zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . cdf}sf]dl}xdf
 ufOPsf]/ h}d}el}dnf0{klg ; l}denPsf]5 . o4, a4 / l}sf; slj tf klg
 Toxl 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . o; df o4n] ; #/ ysf}Psf]5, qf; b}j}ftj/Of
 l; h}g} ug}o4n]g}sf; fsl lx/f] ; d}sf]ult b}v}fP/ lo; sf]l}f}k}t{xg
 g; s}sf]s}/f JoQm ePsf] ; Gb/ slj tf xf]of]. pRr efjgf af\$}sf]cf}
 zfl}tsf]j}l}off a4}l}n]k}n}f}5 . a4 wd\$}f]ckf/ dl}xdf ufOPsf]5 .
 o; a}f6 dfq l}sf; 5 eG}slj efjgf JoSt ePsf]5 .
 .hlj}t d6'xf]b}z} slj tf cgl6k]5G6df /l}rPsf]5 . a4sf]b}z,
 hlj}t d6'xf]b}z, ox}f ; a}S}/f 5, kf}vl efjgf 5, ca r}gf zG}o xg
 lbGg Aoem}p}5'lg/Gt/ elgPsf]5 . h:t}M
 d b}j}k}fv}/fnf0{k}f5{k}l6 ; w}e/
 d lbGg r}gf ; Ig Aoem}p}5'lg/Gt/ . k}7 ^\$.
 ./fi6} Pst}sf g}fosl slj tf zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df n]VPsf]5 .
 x}k}j}l 0 ; Da}f}g u}/ cv08t}sf]t}fh le/f}g}k}j}lgf/fo0}fnf0{ ; l}denPsf]
 5 . pgsf]cfly\$ gllt}sf]avfg ul/Psf]/ k}/fi6}gllt ; DaGwL s}/fx ; nf0}
 ; dl}6Psf]5 . o; df la ; j}gurl}sf]g}fd klg lnPsf]5 . dGbfqmf}tf 5G6df
 n]VPsf].>4f-hln} slj tf klg k}j}lgf/fo0}fnf0{g} ; l}denPsf]5 . l}ht}fn}sf]
 t}fnl, df}l / df6sf]d}f}of ol tlg}slj tf cgl6k]5G6df 5g}/ slj t}fn]
 h}d}el}dsf]d}dtf jf b}zsf]dl}xdf u}Psf 5g}. slj sf]h}Gd ePsf]l}htf u}pf
 / b}z Pj +df}l}sf]Pst}j efj, / ; dfw}b}sf]avfg ul/Psf]5 .
 p}kh}ft 5G6df .ult}df 5G6 v}N5g}l zlif\$}sf]slj tf /l}rPsf]5 .
 o; df slj b}j}1/fh G}f}k}g}sf]cf/f}l}ot}sf]sf]d}gf ul/Psf]5 . k}f}r}j}6f
 slj t}df}w}b}cl}Gtd slj tf dGbfqmf}tf 5G6df /l}rPsf]5 . .: dLIff}ds
 slj t}f}dGbfqmf}tf 5G6df n]VPsf]5 . k}f}o\$ Znf}n}l}j}leg slj x}sf]
 lj}z}l}tf, efi}ff}sf]lj}z}l}t}fnf0{b ; f}OPsf]5 . h:t}efgeSt c}rfo{x}df]l/fd
 e\$, n}y}gy, z}dek ; fb 9u}h, afns}of ; d, n}ldk ; fb b}j}sf}6f, eld}glw
 l}t}j}f/L, l ; l4r/Of >7, dfwj l3ld/} wd{f}h ykf, e/t/fh d}gynlo,
 gl/l}j}q}d kof ; l, s}l}ofk ; fb k/f}hhl, eld z}rg, efg}St kf}v}/h, s-rq
 k8f ; gl, /d}z vs}/h, l}f}k}k}tk c}w}sf/L, lqk}7L, a/fn c}f}bsf ; DaGwdf
 af}h}Psf]5 / c}l}odf slj x}sf]s}l}owf/f a ; f}f}f{af}r}g} eG}efjgf o ; /l
 JoSt ePsf]5 M
 o}df6df ouou xg]sf}osf]l}j p ; f/l
 5f8}x}df cd/ slj n]sf}loef}ff pdf/l
 xdf]ef}ff k}ult-kydf a9g k}cf] \cg}t
 af}r}g} ; f/f slj / slj tf n}v}n}v}f}j ; Gt . k}7 &% .
 .nf\$}t}Gg ; w}a}r5}l cgl6k]5G6df /l}rPsf]slj tf xf]. nf\$}t}Gg
 ouf}ou ; l}d a}r5 eG}efjgf JoSt ePsf]5 eg].e}f6}rf/l slj t}df
 cdf}sf]C}of l}tg{5f8} eng}e}f6}rf/l e0{cdf}sf}z}l}f}of u/\$f]k} ; E /x}sf]
 5 . .o4k ; fb}k}t} slj tf zfb}h]qml8t 5G6df slj o4k ; fb ld>nf0{

i ho6tl-!@

>4f-hnl ck0f ul/Psf]5 . efgdf]lsf]v]h]lgtll slj tf zfb]h]j]qnl8t
 5Gbdf n]vPsf]5 . df]l / egsf]; Gb}zsf]pNny u/L atf0Psf]5 .
 ; Rrf dfgj tf / /fi6« ddtf ug{; bf lr6tg e6b}pglx; df ePsf]
 snfsfzn JoSt ePsf]5 . d]f]sdynl ykfylnll slj tf klg zfb]h]j]qnl8t
 5Gbdf n]vPsf]5 . h6dynf] lhtfnf0{; Derb} ykfylnlf0{ sdynf]
 agfPsf] s/f o; df JoSt ePsf]5 . zfb]h]j]qnl8t 5Gbdf n]vPsf]
 xfnfsf]gkfnll klg Pp6f; Gb/ Jo^aVo slj tf xf]. b}z / hgtfk]t sg]
 g]fx; sf]rf; f]gePsf]/ df65]: jfydf lnkt /x}sf] efjgf oxlf JoSt
 ePsf]5 .
 .>4fsf]u?e6ll cgl6k\ 5Gbdf n]vPsf]5 . o; df slj lz/f6ll0fsf]
 ; Dergf ul/Psf]5 . sf]ol; h6f6f/f u?e6l r9fpg]c7f6 /x}sf]5 .
 .dgk6ll slj tf zfb]h]j]qnl8t 5Gbdf /lrPsf]5 . slj efjgf ; S}sf]Pj +
 ahfPsf]k; ^au /x}sf]5 . ; -hljgl hnsf]rxfgf JoSt ePsf]5 . j; Gt-
 /fhn]wtl{lehP eg]gj l; h6fsf]km nllg]efjgf JoSt ePsf]5 .
 o; df elgPsf]5 M
 ; f]pRr lxdfn lgenf agl emb6 of]knf6df
 j]hfP slnsf, j; Gt dh/f, kfgl; Sl cftdf
 5sl{Bf}Ct/fh o}; dodf; -hljglsf]hn
 wtl6f]rk/L lehof]olb eg]l; h65'grhf]km . k]7 *% .
 o; ; ^auxsf]cl6td zlif6sf]slj tfz xf]- ; d:ofklt6f slj tf .
 kult g}ult xf] b}z of]; kg6, ; jkg ; fsf/ kf/f; of]b}z xdf]egl, la; {
 el665 cfkll g} lzv/sf v/sf enk8ldlg, ; Dergf x65 s]n, c; Xo ef]l
 c; Xo ef]l dferl; /L tl/ kllof]kj fxdf, nf6 sNof0f ug] o}u/]x65
 xfhf, Pstf P stf uof] < ; xdt cflbdf ; d:of klt6f slj tf ljle6g
 5Gbdf /lrPsf]5 .
 o; ; ^auxsf]c6Todf kl/lzi6 lb0Psf]5 . lhtfnlsf]; Da6wdf
 gkfnl ; flxTosf lj6fg; flxTosf/x;n]slj lhtfnlkt cfkll efjgf
 5Gbdf}JoSt ug6Psf]5 . ; a}sf]zesfdgf JoSt ePsf]blv65- /dz
 vs/hsf]- lhtfnl, o] /fh zdf{uf}dsf]- ljkh ; kgfn]lhtlbof] \
 ejgxl/ l; Wb]hsf]- w6o 5f]x]lhtfnl, ; ltf/fd clwsf/Lsf]- jf^ado
 a9f] \ ; f6lgy ; j]lsf]- ult 5g\ch/fd/, dl6gl ; j]lsf]- :dltkq,
 /df zdf6f]- adaxfb/nf0{ lul//fh hfzlsf]- rd]sf/L 5 n]vgl,
 /fw}zofd eS/f06f]- 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/f k9kl5 zlif6 lbP/ 5Gbdf}slj
 lhtfnlnf0{; dLIffds bl]6sf]raf6 xl/Psf]5 .
 ; flxTosf/ Pj+; dlfs kNxfb kfy/hn]slj lhtfnl / pgsf]
 5Ql; 5Gbsf]5x/fll zlif6 lbP/ slj JoLQm]nf0{k/f shfpg] sfo}
 ug6Psf]5 . o; df slj kl/ro, slj tf; ^auxsf]lj Zn]of, zlif6 / ; Argf,
 ljfoj : t'tyf ef]ljwfg, 5Gb tyf noljwfg, laba, k]t]s, syf, cn^asf/
 of]hgf, efi]fz]h / lgisif{cflb pkzlif6 lbP/ ; dupf slj lhtfnlnf0{

i ho6tl-!@

xg]sfd ePsf]5 . kNxfb kfy/h :jo+5Gb]zNkl, sf]ohut6f kf/vl
 JoLSt]j ePsf]xgfn]lhtfnlleq ePsf]c6Tj]6gf, rfxgf, efjgf, lfdt
 b]v], cgej u/] cfBf]k]t n]v}sf]cgej x65, pxf e6gk65- lhtfnl
 cfkll}cflvfn]b]v}ef]6f / dg-dl:t]sn]cgej u/]sf hljg-hut6f
 ljle6g lf6af6 ljfoj : t'6kSS l6k] To; s}sl]otdf slj tf /rgf
 ub5g\ = . -k6!)%
 o; /L 8f-j daxfb/ lhtfnlnf0{; dli6df gkfnl slj tfl6sf ; zSt
 slj JoLSt]j xgk65 e6g ; ls65 . o; ; Gbedf slj k]t cfkll efjgf
 JoLQm ug]{rxf65 M
 lhtdf h6d ef]ltdf]lhtf /x} p]l
 hl8Psf]Toxl df6f]blv65 5Gb ; Gb/ .
 k]o6f slj tleq blv65 ; Id efjgf
 zAbklk ag]dfnf kef]l k6f{; fwgf .
 5Ql; 5Gbsf]xf/ ; j6fsf]k6f{sfvdf
 5x/f 5^a5^al emb6]j; Gtl ; kgf dgf .
 ; Gb/, lzj, ; Todf cl8Psf]slj : j/
 slj sf]sNkgfleq cemb]v65 ; Gb/ .
 al4-ljj}df kb{nfu}sf]of]; dfhdf
 s; /L ; f; k]6]xf]lr6tf 5 slj efjdf .
 ; j]Qd 5 ahf of]; Tsd{ult al6P
 s]5g ; a g]dN5 leql cflv t v]N6P .

s]tkf0{m}

z Abfy{ k6fzgsf : s h-
 af]8{^a / s n]hsf k! ts x?
 k9g'-k9fpg6Ps f]5 †

zAbfy{kšfzgsf tlg kB-; ^auxM lxtfkbžs] cfux

8f=blufk]; fb cofh

; GbeM zAbfy{kšfzg jf^adosf]lj sf; df v6šf]; ;yf xfl. o; n] zAbsfz, lj Bfno tyf dxflj Bfno -SoMk; :t/lo ljleG ljifosf kf7ok:tssf]plkfbg / kšfzg u/] lj Bfylfno{ofubfg kfofPsf]5 . o; }u/l cWbfd / bzgsf ljifodf cfwl/t k':tsx; sf] kšfzga6 r]gf / w/ftn km/flsnf]agfpg rfxg]ka4 kf7sjuhf0{klg oyflrt af]4s ; xofu k'ofpg]kbg u/šf]5 . gkfnl ; flxIosf ljwfut ljzif^ox; sf] kšfzg ; jho6tl; flxIosf ađfl; s klqsfaf6 ljzif ; kdf e0/xšf]5 . efiif ; flxIosf] >lj]4 ug] sfddf afn; flxIosf s]tx; sf] kšfzg, sljtf sflo / dxsflosf] kšfzg, cfVofg / ; dnf]gfsf s]t nufot c6o efiifs ; lk tyf Joj; flos lzNksf ; d] c^auhl-gkfnl efiifs k':tsx; kšfzg u/] uxlsnf]sbd rfnšf] zAbfy{kšfzg ; yfut; kdf :yflkt e0; sšf]5 . cf'gf kšfzgnf0{ plrt dfgdf lasl lj t/0fsf]ahf/ Joj :yfgdf klg szntfk]š cu; / ePsf]o; ; yfn]s]n Jofkl/s kpfhg dfq g/fv] ; flxIosf/nf0{ ; Ddfg ; tsf/; lxt k':sf/ kbg ug] jho6tIsf p]s]6 / r/gfsf/nf0{ ; Ddfg ug] / n]ysnf0{pkl/t ub}; }of, b]6fsf s]tx; sf] kšfzg; d] u/] efiif ; flxIonufot jf^adosf]plkfbgdf ; Sbf]ofubfg kfofPsf]5 . o; n]u/šf x/š sfox; pkořl / kšf]sf/l 5g. gllt r]gdf cfwl/t sljtfx; sf]; ^aux qmzll tltfdl7f s'/f @)^#, glltsf s'/f @)^% / gllt-ljrf/ @)^& o; kšfzgsf pknllwK0f{kl/0ffdf ePsf 5g. lj = @)^# efbp]v @)^& r; ddsf]sfn v08df kšf]zt cgl6k] 56bsf b]6fktk]vfg, plQm ; lQmQm tlg kB; ^auxn]tQl; sf]6 slj sjloqnf0{ ; d6] hg g]ts sljtfids ; }bošf]:j; k b; Psf 5g) To]pbfx/0f]o / cgš/0f]o ePsf]5 .

tltfdl7f s'/f-!

@)^# ; fn efbdf kšf]zt tltfdl7f s'/sf ; hš P3f/ hgf 5g. oldlb]pdf ld> dfq Psn gf/l sjloqsf]gfd ; k bVg kf0G5 . c6o bz slj slj tfsf/df cRot/dof clwsf/l, uf]k]s]of zdf; r6ok]; fb Gofk]fg] 7fs/ zdf; b]l gkfn, kšfzdf of bxfn, e]gxl/ l; Ubh, /fdk]; fb k6t, nldsd/ sf0/fnf / j ; 6tsdf/ zdf;gkfn]s]gfd / JolQm]r; ; ^auxsf]

cl6td afXo k]7df d08dfnfsf/lo ; kdf cl^ot ePsf]bVg kf0G5 . o; kšf/sf]c^ogn]gfh] cfsif0f NofPsf] 5 . o; sf]eldsf ; xk]wofks dfwj l3ld/h]nVgePsf]5 . l3ld/šf]eldsf]zliš 5-r]gfsf .tltfdl7f s'/f. o; df o; ; ^auxnf0{gllt; ^aux klg elgPsf] 5 . lj zif0f / lj z]o kb ePsf]o; sf]zliš]n]d]ns dxlj /Vb5 . ; ^auxsf]zliš]df kpQm s'/f egš] gkfnl ; k6t/0f xfl . cd/sfzdf pNny ePcg; f/ jftf{ kj]Q, j]Qf / pb6t jftfš ; jul6 zAb xg]. ol rf/j6f zAbsf]cy{xfn va/ xfl. To; }u/l jftfš]csf]cy]j]Q jf Jojxf/ eg] klg To; }sfzdf pNny ul/Psf]5 . o; sf ; jul6 zAb; cflj, hl]sf, j]Q, j]t6 / hl]g xg]. To:t}xfnva/sf ; fy}hg>tsf ; kdf klg cd/sfzdf g} jftf{zAbsf] csf]pNny kf0G5 . o; sf judf cpg]sfzlo kofjrl zAb / cyh]w]s'/f ; ^oš xg cfp5 . s'/f jf s'/fsf]g g}dfgjhltsf] cdNo / cgkd j6j xfl. ; f/f 1fg-lj 1fgsf]lj sf; / kšfz s'/fsf]gaf6 g}ePsf] 5 . s'/f jftfš]csf]k xfl cy{pxl xfl. k]oš df6šf s'/df df6šf]cf'gf]; du] r]gf-lr6t / xtl-al4sf]k]tlglw]j / k]tladag x65 . s'/faf6]s'/f ugš]dxQf / 0oQf yxf kf0G5 . s'/f dgsf]efj aem]pg, ?lr b]v]pg, /lt lrgfpg, Jojxf/ ; Nem]pg / xfnva/ atfpg ul/65 .

c^auhl]df s'/sf]cy{aem]pg}talk, conversation, Discouse, statement, subject, context, Substance / materrial zAb; uf]d ck 686 gkfnl 0^aln; l8S; g/ldf pNny ePsf 5g]. ol ljleG ; Da4 c^auhl zAbsf]cy{; fdf]o / ljzif bj}el]665 . Discourse egš] ; Defif0f, jftf]k / pkbž klg xfl. o; nf0{k]Qm eg] gkfnl ; k6t/0f u/l tbg; k Jojxf/ klg ul/6}5 . s'/sf]cem ulx/f]cy{aem]pg} c^auhl zAb]n] subject, context, substance, material klg xg]. logaf6 lg:sg]cy6g; f/ s'/f egš]ljifo / ; Gbedf cfwl/t hl]g Jojxf/ xfl hl]gsf]pkfo / ljifoj:t' klg s'/f g}xfl o; ; Gbedf hl]g egš] dfj]sf cflhl]sf]sf k4lt; E; Dal6wt efj] / c6o ljifo klg xfl. o;t} sfzut cy{jxg u/šf]s'/fnf0{cfw/ agfP/ sfd / s'/df ; df] dxlj lbb}o; ; ^auxsf]kšfzg ePsf]kf0G5 . o; ; ^auxsf zliš]df cPsf tltfdl7f s'/f b]66t, pbfx/0f / glltgodd kš]t / ultljwdf cfwl/t 5g. tltf 6/f{h]h:tf pbfx/0f thgf, pkdf / x]'xg]tl ; a} kl/0ff; ; vsf nflu k]:tt ePsf 5g. dl7f]s'/f]engem] :jflbnf]/ lrQ a%b]agf] \eg]clek]on]sljtdf cPsf tltf s'/sf]dxlj /xbg] . To; }u/l tltf] 6/f]:jfb gk]0šg dl7f]dl; gš]dxlj xbg] . elgPsf] klg 5 - .; v+lx blm]foge6 z]6t] . >ldbeujbultdf h; /l sd{ a%qsf nflu h; /l csd{/ ljsd{k]g hf]gkb5 elgPsf] 5, To; }u/l dl7f sfd s'/f hf]g-a%q / ugš]nflu tltf, kl/f, 6/f{sfd s'/f klg

hfGg; a%kg[kfs]t lgod g}xf]eGg]clekfof cPsf tltf s/fn]dl7f s'/fsf]kli6 ePsf] b]vG5 . /fdo0fdf /fdfs]k]t a6al /fj0fsf]b/frf/ / b]o]xf/sf]j]o]f u/ cflb dxfs]j jfNdllsn]g} ; flxIodf cfpGg] g/fdf rl/q / ltgsf slojxf/x; /fdf rl/qsf s'; n lojxf/nf0{cg5/0fio agfpg k]:tt ul/Psf]kli6 u/7 b]vPsf 5g\ . tltf]Tofu] dl7f]Ing' ; flxIosf efjs jf kf7ssf]u0fuf]xtf xf].

slj tfsf]nfd]k/Dk/fdf g]ts slj tfsf]g}loj xfl/s, pko]luf l; 4 xb}cfPsf]5 . P3f/ hgf slj sf]P3f/ ; o pg6rnl; :jtGg Znf\$X; ePsf] o; ; ^auxdf g]ts cfbz] dfjilo stfo / kfs]t hut'sf oyfy{zlffnf0{; fl6Psf]5 . j]bs ; flxIoa6 g}g]ts cfbz >]7tdf]ly ksfz kfb]pkbZ ul/Psf]kf0G5 . 0Zj]f:of]kgiftsf]adf ulw s:ol:jbwgd] eGg]sygn]o:t}lxtf]kz u/\$f]5 . t]Q/lof]kgiftdf u?n]Izionf0{hg ksf/af6 pkbZ u/\$f] kf0G5, Toxl g}pkbZ kwfg ; flxIosf] cflbd pbf/Of xf]. g]kfnl ; flxIosf/ tl cfo{d: fh / c? g}hf]sf]l x]p]mg) tl ; a]j]bs-wd{ bzG / ; flxIoa6 p]k]l/t 5g\ . j]bs jf^ado cfhsf]j] flgs-j :tut oudf klg pbfQ r]gf / lrgtgsf] kdf of ePsf]5 . o; ; Gbedf j]bs; flxIosf] ; fj e]a Iziof]k]bnf0{oxf pNny ug]k]b]vG5 . t]Q/lof]kgiftdf lqxt kdV pkbZ o; ksf/ 5M ; To+j b . wd]r/ . :j]llof]of]df k]bM . cfrfof] lkb+wgdf]o khftt'af Joj R5] ; lM . ; TofGg k]lbtJod\ . wd]fGg k]lbtJod\ . sznfGg k]lbtJod\ . eTo}g k]lbtJod\ . :j]llofo k]jrg]of+g k]lbtJod\ . b]lkt'sfof]of]dg k]lbtJod\ . dftb]f]ej . cfrfof]f]ej . cltlyb]f]ej . ofGog]Bflg sdf]of tflg ; l]t]of]g gf]0t/f]o]f . of]o:dfs+; r]f/ tflg tflg T]of]k:of]g gf]0t/f]of . o; /l j]bs ; flxIon] ; Totf, ; b]r]f]t/ . :j]llof]og, pQd sd]gi7f, lglGbt ju\$]pk]ff, ; j]ftk/tf / cltly u? / lkt'dft]sf]>4f elQm / l]Zj; sf]dxIj /fvb5 . oxl ; #sf/af6 k]o]f ck]o]f ; kdf k]f]j t eP/ pkoQmP3f/ sljn]cf^gf] b]6, dQm hljgfg]cg; k tltfdl7f s'/f 5l/tf]cgl6k 5G6df k]:tt u/\$f]kf0G5 .

pkbZkwfg lzlffk] / st]olg; kof ePsf] ; flxIo klfd k]Zrdl lu;]h k]b]f] c/:t; xf] h]b] lb}cfPsf xg\ . /l:sgn]klg snfsf] dVo p2]o hgtfnf0{zlff lbg'xf]eg\$ 5g\ . /l:sgn]dglodf wld\$ efjgf zIQmzfnl agfpg]g]ts l:y]t sfod ug] / Joj xfl/s 1fg lbg] sf]d ; flxIosf]xgkg] h]b] lbPsf 5g\ . o; /l ; flxIosf]k]p]hg jf p2]o b; f]p]k] {k]Zrd b]l]t/sf ; flxIozf:qlx; k]z:t 5g\ . d]d6n] klg ; flxIo cze / csNofoaf6 arfpgsf nflu xgkb5 eGg]clekfosf ; fy Jojxf/-1fgdf h]b]lbP/, sf]tt;]dt jfs\Jojxf/nf0{; flxIosf/n] c]f]Ngkg]s'/sf]p]rt lgbZ u/\$f]kf0G5 . o:t}clekfo ; flxIo -suger

coated teblts_ -lrgl jf rf:gl nk]Psf]cf]w]sf]uf]h:tf] xgkg] k]Zrdl sf]ozf:qlsf]egf0n]klg k]:tt u/\$f]kf0G5 . atltfdl7f s'/f log} ; flxIosf] :jfb o:t}vfnsf]5 . o; ; Gbedf s]s'/fsf]klg ofb cfp5 eg]glt pkbZk/s slj tfsf]osf] ; hg]tds dNo -creative value_ eGg] k]sfof]ds dNo -functional value_ a9l xG5 . cfhsf] oyfy]fbl ; Rrf / pkrf/sf]cbet lj sf; ePsf]Jo]Qm]sf]pRr pbfQtf / :jR5tf klg plQs}dxIj kOf{xg cfp5 . k/f]k]bZ] k]f]08Tod\ eGg] Ptb]fq k]f]08to+etl :jNk]b]el//l]of]dsf]v]r]f]5 . csf]f]o{k/}j]b]f]t c]k]h]f0{k/}d/Of]f]th:tf o:t}clekfo th; lbf; sf]/drl/q dfg; sf] b]x]df b]vG5M

k/ pkbZ szn jx't] = h]cfr/lxft]g/ gwg]j
oxl qnd gj dfs; {fblx; n]; °] u/\$f] ; flxIosf/sf]cfr/Of / ; flxIos ; Gbzsf]c]t]j {fw jfl-5t gxg] b]i6sf]of klg k]p]hgk/s st]odhs / pkbZkwfg ; flxIosf/sf nflu :d/0fio xg cfp5 . lo;]h] k]l6 ; #st]j]f^adodf c]k]t / lzi6nf0{dxIj lbOPsf] xf] . ; #st] j]f^adodf pNny eP cg; f/ c]k]t eg\$]oyfy]Qm] xf]. lzi6 eg\$]wg ; Dk]Qsf] :jfy{gePsf]of]o / pksf/l Jo]Qm] xf]. o:tf c]k]t / lzi6sf jrgx; k]d]of xG5g\ . cfhsf]oudf ; flxIosf/sf ; flxIos ; Gbzdf k]z:t c]t]j {fw kf0G5 . o:tf]c]t]j {fw eg]t]f]sflns xG5 . bl3\$fnlg dxIj sf]s'/f rl/q; u uif; b]g . a? p; sf]cleJo]Qm]ln]vt lj ifoj :t; u uif; G5 . lo;]h]; #st]df b]l]gf+jrg u]Xo-g t'rl/t]d]cyf]b] t]fx; sf] jrg jf j]f]0nf0{uxOf ug]kb5 rl/q / Jojxf/nf0{uxOf ug]cf]z os dflg b]g . ; flxIosf/ klg b]t]f g}xf]. oxl s'/f ; #st / c^au]h]df klg ; dfg; kn]sljnf0{OZj / elgPsf]5 . All poets are god, but all poets have some Error in them, Slj d]glifl kl/eM :j o]d]eM]glt]j b]l- ; d]l]f]ssf ljrf/df /r\$]f] ; flxIo ; hgf g]t]stf -morality_ 0df]g -Honesty_ pQ/ b]f]o]j -Responsibility_ / rl/q -Good Character_ r]fxG5 .

'tltfdl7f s'/f xdf ; fd]l]hs, ; f:#]ts / Joj xfl/s k]7elddf k]s6 xb}cfPsf xg\ . ox]k]t]t / clxn\$]f]k]w]f]s]nf] ; dsflns r]g]fn] kg?IQm ePsf]cg]ej xbg . ; Gbzsf]kg?IQm xg' :jfe]l]s 5 . o; ; Gbedf pQ/ c]k]lg]l]zs k]f]Qm-post colonial Discouese_s]c]le]k]f]on] klg oxl s'/f kli6 ub5 . pQ/ c]k]lg]l]zs k]f]Qm]cg; f/ l]b]z]l ; f:#]ts bf; t]f]e]bf c]f]gf k]h]sf ; #sf/ / /rgaf6 k]f]l]t xg' :jfe]l]s clwsf/ xf]. o:t}clwsf/oQm ; flxIosf/sf ; kdf .tltfdl7f s'/f sf slj d]glif]nf0{Ing ; lsg5 .

; ^av]k]df of]; ^aux P3f/ ; l6fsf]b]6 dQm r]gf / lrgtgsf] b]k]of xf]. of]c]w]t / cg]et Jo]Qm]sf]k]t]l]aj xf]. s]l]n]kt / ; ^as]l]n]kt Jo]Qm]sf]>4f / zIQmsf]eul/y k]p]f; klg x]f . of]b]l]3{ fws j ; Gtsdf/

zldf[s] of[hgf-cg; k lglđ kpfhgk/s ; flxltos cleofg / sflls
cfbfbhg klg xf] h; n]kghf/Of NofPsf]5 / kl5Nnf yk b0{; ^aux
h6dfPsf]5 . o; sf]Pltxfi; s dxlj /xšf]5 .

glltsf s/f -g]ts sfzsflo_@

@)^% ; fn r]df kslzt 'glltsf s/f bf] f]g]ts sfzsflosf]
; ^aux xf]. of]; ^aux 'tltfdl7f s/f' gfdS kB slj tf; ^aux; E Pltxfi; s
lj ifosf qndn]hfl]8Psf]5 . of]dQms slj tfsf]e]bdWbšf]Ps sfzsflo
; ^aux xf]. o; sf ; xeful slj x; czfšsd/ nfd5fg] P; kl=cf; f;
vu]b] vfl]; f3/] uof/fh sf'n]azf]08NoE, uflj Gbk; fb l3ld/]j. bdl0fl
afns]of eš/fo{ dfwj l3ld/] dšGb zdf{rfn; } j; Gtsdf/ zldf{
g]kn, lj]0f' kft, lzjuf]kn l/; fn; d] P3f/ hgf ePsf] kf0G5 .
glltsf s/f g]ts dxljnf0{cufnšf] sfzsflo xf]. o; qndf gllt
egšf]tnaf6 dfly n]hg] cšwsf/af6 phofn]t/ n]hg]hljgsf]af6f]
xf]. glltn]g}c1fgtfa6 ; b]lfgtf, sduaf6 ; bdfu{ c/lffaf6 ; 'lflit/
dfgj hutnf0{cuf]8 nufpb}cfPsf] kf0G5 . glltzf:q :jodf sflo
xf]0g, o; nf0{ljifo agfP/ n]vPsf slj tf sflox; cd/ agšf 5g].
glltsflosf] kv/ pbfx/of ; #st slj ef/lj sf] as/ftfh]lodE xf].
dxief/t glltzf:q / sf]osf]; f] jf pkh]o ufy g]x]. ljZ] ; flx]osf]
kf]de g}wd{glltsf]; flx]oaf6 ePsf]kf0G5 . dfgj hutnf0{cuf]dl /
p]w] f]dl agfpg]Wbfn]; #f/df glltsf]h6d ePsf] xf]. o; sf] 0ltxf;
; l]6stf]axdf; E uff; g k]5 . ; fdfco gllt wd{/ /fhg]ltx; kz:t 5g].
glltnf0{; ; #st, kl/:st, lzi6, ; Eo, ; Gt]6 / p]s]6 ; dfhsf]lgdf0f
ug]clg To; sf]lj sf; ug]kan cfwf/df ljZ]jofkl ; kdf ; du]klfdf
c]n]dag ul/b}cfPsf] kf0G5 . o; lx; fan]gllt Ps k4lt, lj]lw / j]Q
klg xf]. cze kl/x/ k]š ze Jojxf/sf nflu n]vg]slj tf, sflo
glltk/s x65 . glltsf k; ^audf oxif Pp6f :d/0flo s/f s]5 eg]
ag/^aszM sjom] cyff\slj x; lg/^asz x65g]. glltn]lg/^asztf jf
:jtq]tsf]ck]ffebf cgzf; g lgod / st]osf]ck]ff /Vb5 . o:tf]
gllt / slj sf]/lt / lytldf kf0g]cGtlj {fw kz:t b]vG5 eg]s; /l
lg/^asz sljaf6 g]ts ; flx]osf]ck]ff ug{; lsG5 < of]hNbf]kZg xf].
o; sf]pQ/ ag/^aszM sjom]sf cyaf6 k]kt ug{; lsG5 . jf:tjdf
slj lg/^asz jf :jtq] tolt ahf x65, hit ahf; Dd p; n]s]lj ifodf
s]s:tf]; flx]tos /rgf ug]rog jf rgfj u/\$]x65 . slj n]rgfj u/k]5
sg}g sg}glltsf]lgwf{Of x65 . toxl c]km]lgwf{Of u/\$]df slj
af]wG5 . To; h]k]oš slj sf]cf'gf]/rgfut gllt x65 . ; flx]o-; A
rgf]ds lj]lw x65 . o; lx; fan]; #f/df k]oš ; Argdf -In Construction_
sg}g sg}gllt lgwf{Of ePsf]5 . To; h]slj gllt lgod/lxt xg ; Sbg] .

of]t jf:tjdf cg]krfl/s ljwros jf gllt-lgdff xf]. ; f/f; flx]ohut\
jxbnlo ; #blo Joj:yf xf]. oxl clekfo ljVoft c^au]hl ; flx]osf/
; h]sf]/xšf]kf0G5 . slj ; dfhsf]cu]f, ; r] / >]7 juof uofglo
ePsfn]p; sf] g]ts b]lotj uxg x65 / c? ; fdfco dglosf nflu
cgs/0flo / cg]knglo x65 . 8f; d]cn hfq; gn]sf]osf dxlj k0f]
u0fsf ; kdf ; totf, oyfyf / g]tstfnf0{cf]ofPsf 5g]. pgsf
cg' f/ g]tstf egšf]slj sf]st]o xf]. of]o:tf] st]o xf] h; df slj n]
klxnšf]e]bf clxnšf]; dfh >]7t/ agfpg]g]ts b]lotj jxg u/\$]
xgkb5 . g]ts pkb]df hfš lbg' slj sf]k/d st]o xf]. ktgaf6
hf]uP/ p]yfg ug{slj sf]sf]odf xgkb5 . ; Gb]z k; f/0fsf]st]o klg
ePsf]; °] kf0G5 . o; h]f0{hfq; gn]sf]out Gof0 -poetic justice_
dfgšf]kf0G5 .

; #st gllt z]osf] cu]hl z]Ab policy df ; kft/Of ePsf]kf0G5 .
policy sf qndf Good conduct, polity, moral, Behaviour, virtue h:tf
z]Abx; klg pNn]v ePsf kf0G5g]. ol z]Ab]n]sf]clekfo /df]/ z]esf]
lgldf ul/g]k]og xf]. c]lt / jtq]gsf tYox;nf0{gllt; Ddt u/fo{
; fdf]hs hf]ut]sf nflu kpf; /t xg'k]oš g]ts ; flx]osf/sf] b]lotj
xf]. oxl kpf; df glltsf s'/sf slj sf]bx; cu] / ePsf] b]vG5 . of]
r/frf/ hut]glltdf g]ultdfg]5 . ; st, lj st, k]st, ; #st ; a]t]jdf
cGtlg]xt glltsf]eldsf /x65 . gllt lgod / lgolt/lxt s/f s]xl klg
5g] . x/\$ gllt cf-cf'gf]hflit, jOf{/ jušf]wd{ ; #st / ; fdf]hs
k]7eldcg; f/ lgdf0f ePsf]x65 . ; j{k]yd ; #f/df wd]gllt agšf]xf]. of]
klg cf'g}; #sf/cg; f/ lgdf0f ePsf] xf]. xdf]g]k]n]l ; dfhsf]gllt
j]bs, af] / ls/ft wd{; Dk]b]osf ; #sf/sf cfwf/df lgdf0f ePsfn]
; d]j]ojfbl 5 . cfhsf]ljZ]jofkl cgš wd{; #sf/sf]k]efj klg g]k]n]
; dfhdf klg k]j]z u/] k]efj zfnl alg/xšf]5 . glltsf s'/df ; xeful
lgod / cgzf; g]lg jtq]g ; dfhsf]oyfyf]nf0{cf]d; ft\ u/] oxif
slj x; n]g]tstf]cf]uk u/\$]kf0G5 . of]cf]uk, k]f]k, d9f]uk geP/
ldq; Ddt / lxt]k]z; Ddt 5 .

'glltsf s/f' g]ts sfzsflo ePsfn]sfzsflosf]kl/ro lbg'
cf]z]os x65 . sfz-sf]lo dQms, slj tf, sf]os}e]b] xf]. sfzsf]onf0{
; 3f]tsf]lo klg e]g ; lsG5 . oxif sfzsf]kl/ro o; /l lb0Psf] 5M
sfz]z]nfš ; dx:t':ofb]of]ofg k]f]sM
j]hofand] /lrt ; k]k]t dg]d .

cyff]Mk/:k/ lg/k]f ePsf]k]Bsf]; dx'g}sfzsflo xf]. of]qndn]
dQms agšf] :jtq] k]bs/ slj tf klg xf]. x]r]b]h] sf]ofgzf; gdf
æ:j k/s]t ; lQm dRro sfz]o:tf]sf]lo ; šsf]p]n]v u/\$] 5g]. o; sf]
t]f]ko{w}slj n]/ršf]; lQmsf]; dx'g}sfz] xf]. o; af6 3t n]l]of,

hNbfalNbf zè ; °Nksf ljrf/kwfg Pse6bf w}sf slj tf Pslqt ul/Psf ; ^auxnf0{sfzsflo df6g ; lhnf]xg cfp5 .

glltsf s/fdf 7fs/ zdfsf] cf'gf] bli6sf0f; lxt eldsf / ufkls]of zdfsf]; l6f kl/rfos eldsf; d] ; mlg ePsf]5 . Ps ; o c'f]f0{ k]7sf]P3f/; o P3f/ Znf\$ ePsf] o ; ; ^auxn]; flxTosf kf7s hutdf snf6t/; Dd glts ; Gbž kjflxt u/7 plrt st.0sf]efjgf hufpg]ljZj; / e/f] f 5 . sfzsf/ tyf ; flxTo; fws j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ o; df kfej zfnl sflo; l6f eP/ ; dkl:yt ePsf]blV65 . c? sljx; n] o; }; ^auxdf sljTjK0f; dkl:ylt hgfPsf]kf065 . ; a)o; sf ; dfjzl ; l6fx; n]glts ; f0bo\$]pkf; gf u/\$f]kf065 . o; ; ^auxsf]; Argf / ž k -Stucture and Form_ klg kjf{/ tltfdl7f s/fh:t}5 . glts ; f0bo\$] k]r/tf oxff ljzj]z kdf bl; Psf] 5 . glts ; f0bo{ eg\$] sljtdf j]0ff zZjt df6otf pRr dNosf s/faf6 ; °] xg]s/f x]. al4ufXo ; f0bo{x]. o; sf Psw pbfx/Of oxff /Vg ; lsg5M

pkst/L u0fl ; Gt xh6g]x}anfan

ljZj sNof0fsf nflu lzj ko5g\xnfxn . -!!-!@_

; Rrf u? eP a65g\clu6tl hg;]s

Pp6}blkaf6}g; Nsg5g\slt blks . -(-(\$#_

; Rrf k] hxfx65 To]; fRr}x65 g]a/l

s]0f-kf08]sf]k] ag\$]5 ch]a/l . -!-(\$\$

pkoQmkBdf cPsf pbfQ rl/q / cfz{JoJxf/n]glts dNo / ; f0bo{lg; kOf ePsf] 5 . o; df ; fj e] dNo ePsf sfloj f0f]sf]e08f/g ePsf]5 . oxl g)o; s] glts sfzsf]os]; ^aux x]. o; df lxtflxtsf] lrQ a%bf]pkbz klg 5 .

gllt-ljrf/ -glltsf]o_ #

@)^& ; fn r6 /fdgjldf ksf]zt ePsf] gllt-ljrf/ t] f]kB slj tf; ^aux x]. o; sf ; xeful slj / sjoqldf 8f-cf0j]l/ l; x j :Goft) vuQb] v]l]; f3/] ufkls]of zdf{ 8f-6lsf/fd / ljZjZj/l clwsf/L, 7fs/ zdf{ g/Qb] k/fz/, ag"nfl5fg] nldlsdf/ sf0/fnf, j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kn, ljgosdf/ zdf{ g]kn / ; Gblk; fu/ g]knsf]gfd ž k cl°t ePsf] 5 . of]t] f]zP\vnfdf cf0k]bf kB; ^aux ljrf/sf] >0fldf ku\$]f] 5 . sf]odf ljrf/t]jsf]c66t}7hf]dx]j x65 . sf]onf0{hljGt agfpg] c6tj{t'g}ljrf/ x]. ljrf/ lj j\$K0f{x65, a]4s :t/sf]x65 . rfx] k/ftg ; gftg cfif{xg\rfx]dfS; {xg\bj\$]cl:t]j jr}jsf]; zOm x]tof/ x]. of] c]fdansf] d]ns cl:t]jsf] / lghl Jo]Qm]sf] klT/lffds x]tof/ klg x]. ; flxTosf/sf ; flxTos /rgfnf0{cd/, kv/ / lgVv/ tNofpg]; an x]tof/ ePsf ljrf/ ; flxTosf]c6tj{t'

eP/ klg c6tj]fos t]jsf ž k -gnterdisciplinary subjective Element Form_ eP/ pQ/ cfwlgs oudf rlrč ePsf] kf065 . ; #st jf^adodf ljrf/sf]pRr :t/lo dxlj / pkfb0tf /x\$]kf065 . j]fl/s cfwf/af6 g}bfz]gs ; flxTosf]lj sf; ePsf]xf]. ljrf/sf ; Da6wdf dxef/tdf pNn]v ePsf]>ldbefuj bultdf cl°t Znf\$z n]vgyaf6 o; / l cglbt eP/ rskfl0fsf]; ^al]kft ef/tdf o; / l k]tt ePsf] 5M

h:sf]5 kfy{dgleg ljrf/ h:tf]

; f]dfkms}k?if a65 b?:t p:tf].

dfgj hutsf b0{t]j ; j]v d]ns dxlj sf kl/rfos t]j xg]. tl xg\ljrf/ / cfrf/ . ljrf/cg; f/ g}dfgj sf]cfrf/nufot ; DkOf{JoJxf/ kl/rflnt xB}cPsf]kf065 . ljrf/ eg\$]csf]z]abdf bz6 x]. o; ; Da6wdf kn6f]h]idease only are real cyff{l]jrf/ g}; TotYo s/f ePsf] cleJolQm k]s6 u/\$f 5g]. ljrf/nf0{ideology klg elg65 c^au]hl efiffd . ljrf/ Ps ; fl6ts tyf JoJxf]l/s s/f x]. cg\$ Jo]Qm]sf ljrf/ c]fng u/7 c'gf]snf]ds d]ns ; fRr0f 9f]g]; flxTosf/sf] dwS/ j]Q x65 . dwS/ j]Q eg\$]dx/]sf]cfxf/, JoJxf/ x] h; n] glds]tlt] kn]hsf] /; v]P/ klg dl7f]ulnof] dx agfp5 . To:t} ; flxTosf/n]v; Vv ljrf/ / bz6sf s/fx; nf0{klg dw/ sflo/; df kl/Of ug]; fdVo{/ ; lk /fv\$]x65 . ljrf/ c]f]ffsf]dh cleJolQm x]. of]lj j\$sf]s/f klg x]. lj j\$]s/f eg\$]f/d] g/fd] 5b6fpg]r]g z]Qm x]. To; n]cu]h]df elgPsf]xf]. gllt / ljrf/sf]dOm; Da6w x65 . gllt]xlj ljrf/ / ljrf/ljxlj glltsf]vf; dx]j / ; j; k; d] s]xl xB6 . of]glltsf]o eg] pNn]v ugh]glts ljrf/nf0{hf\$ an lbPsf] c]k]blzS sflo; ^auxsf ž kdf o; nf0{Ing}j f-5glo x65 . cfhsf]xfdf] ljBdfg ; dfh / ; flxTos hutdf glts ljrf/df cfwl/t ; flxTo r6f]kOf{bl]v65 . ; flxTo ; dfhsf] bk0f x]. o; bk0faf6 lj = @)^# bl]v @)^* r]; Ddsf]sfnv08sf]; dsflnstfsf]; j; k klTlal]jg x65 .

Ps ; o al; -!@)_ k]7sf]!!!! sf cgl6k56blo Znf\$ x; ePsf] of]; ^aux c]06t kfej zfnl cfuxsf ; fy k]tt ePsf] 5 . lxtf]k]bz]sf]cfux c]06t kfej zfnl 9. df k]s6 ePsf]5 . o; qnddf oxff 1fgf]ds, ; Rgf]ds, JoJxf]l/s, ; wf/f]ds / hljgbfol ljrf/x; klg k]tt ePsf 5g]. nldlk; fb b]sf]sf]; efk]tsf]efif0df JoQm æ; Rrf ; flxTo bef]gf, blsd{/ s/]ltsf]lrtf x]f] eg] df6otf oxff ; f6ble\$ ePsf] 5 . ; flxTosf]p2]o lxtsf]efjgf k]s6 u/7 dfgj hutsf]dfq x]0g, ; d:t k]0flhutsf]lxt ug{x]. ; d:t r/fr/ hutsf]lxtsf]efjgn]; lxt eP/ cd/ ; flxTo /lrP/ To]ljZj]GB ePsfn]; flxTo z]0sf]; fy\$tf ePsf]xf]. o:t}; fy\$; lxt ; flxTosf] ; Argf]ds b]lo]j jxg u/\$f o; gllt]ljrf/sf slj sj]loqx; P]t]xl; s

dxlj cufNg]vfnst b]V65g\ . oxfg] Pp6f syg pNn]v ug{; f6ble\$
 7f6b5'. To]s]eg]asfio+s]lglf-k]tlaDa PjA cyff\ slj tf-sfio eg\$
 sljsf]cgej, cge't, r]gf, lrGtg / a]4s:t/sf]k]tlaDa g}xf].
 sljsf]sfio df k:tt pRr cfbz{l]rf/ / JolQmut hljgsf]Jojxf/df
 k:tt cfrf/ l]rf/df c6tlj]f]w cfo]eg]To:tf]slj n]f]lg]6bt x65 .
 To; h]..c6tlj]f]w l]lg]6bt: t] hljg Joxf/ / sfio ; #f/df c6tlj]f]w
 eP/ g}S6f; flxTosf/x; cf^gf hljgsfndf g}lg]6bt / lt/:sft
 ePsf 5g\ . o; tkm{; l6fn]l]rf/ k'ofpgkg] ; fdlos / ; fdfilhs
 jf:tljstf xf]. l] 1 l]rf/jfg]g]ts sljx;nf0{e6gkg]vf; sb}jQmo
 xfQg, s]n l:y]t af]wsf]k; ^au dfq xf]. ; flxTosf/ oulg :j/ ; ; Ng]
 W]lgsf/ klg xf]e6g]s/f ; ^auxdf k:tt slj tfzaf6 kli6 xg ; S5M
 qm'tfsf]sg}; ldf qm]w dflg; /V5 / <
 0lbcl dg k]gls}d6' vfg ku6 / < *-@&)_
 ugk5{dglon]Ps}; 4f6tsf s/f
 a]Rbf; l d pxl a]Ng]b]6f6t ; 5/ft 5g\ . -!)#)@_
 o; ; ^auxdf xdf b}zsf st]o z6o, ; dj]hg]z6o, pQ/bfio]j
 Gog, :jfy{/ / Qf tNnl, clj]j]stf k]r' /fhg]lts e:df; /s] laDa
 klg 3tn]lbf]u/l ptf]Psf]5 .
 uxkn]wd{5f8df s]s}x65 ud]eof]
 g]fn]zd{5f8df b}z}l]w} # x65 of]. -^#&
 o; }u/l glt-l]rf/df l]rf/tl]sf]klg dxlj b; fQPsf]kfo65 .
 df65]db\$ db6 l]rf/ cd/Tj xf]
 pbfx/Ofdf /fd] Jof; , j]Ndlls, s]of xf]. -!)&*)_

lgisif{
 zAbfy{k]sfzgsf pkoQm]tlg kB; ^aux ; fdfilhs hfU/Of / r]g]fsf
 z^av]lg eP/ >4f / l]Zj; sf ; fy t/l· t xg]e/f]f df6g' cglrt
 xfQg . xdf]; fdfilhs ; f#s]ts k]7eldsf cfwf/df ; Art ol ; ^auxsf
 slj / slj tdf oulg r]gf klg kof]t dfqdf dVl/t ePsf]5 . ; flxTo
 c]fg6b / lxtsf nflu /lrPsf]ZAb / cy\$]dw/ ; e]w xf] oxff oxl kli6
 x65 . ol ; ^auxdf ; dfj}z eP/ ; 6b/ /rg]f]ds ; xeflutf cufn]sf
 tQl; s]f]6sf slj, sljoql xdf]b}z-; dfh, h]lt, wd{ ; #s]t, /fhg]lt
 tyf P]t]xf]l; s ult]l]wdf bk6f-5fbf p]tfg] hljGt z]Qm xg\ . ; wf/
 pksf/ tyf lxtsf]l]tfn]c]f]k]t eP/ oxff slj sf c6t/f]dfsf]c]f]fh-
 sf]oefiffdf k]s6 ePsf]5 . c]xn]sf]axf Pstf g]tstf uof]stf]e6g]
 c]j:ydf lxtf]k]b}zsf]; To]fux cuf]n]Psf o:tf slj tfn] c]Z6o klg
 b/ufdl dxlj cem] uxgtfsf ; fy jxg eP/ ; dfhn]f0{lg/fk]bdfu{b}z6
 xg]l]Zj; ul/65 . pkoQm ; ^aux}zsf]; dfn]f]g]df dx]efiodf p4t

Znf\$N]at]Psf]JofVo]fg-l]lwsf]; x]f/l n0Psf]h]sl]t] / sf]of]ds
 dNo / dxOf]tkm]To]Q Wbfg lb0Psf] 5g . ; ^auxsf z]l]f\$ / ; ^auxut
 l]rf/nf0{dxlj lbg]cNk kpf; df of]n]v]g 6l· Psf] 5 . dx]ef/tdf
 p4t Znf\$; a}vfn]; dfn]f]g]fn]f0{dfu{b}z6 xg]b]V]Psf]h]pkof]l]utdf
 oxff k:tt ul/65 . Znf\$M
 kbR5} kb]fy]Qm]l]uxf]j]f]soof]h]g]
 c]l]f]k]Zr ; dfwfg +ofVo]fg #f8]jw-dtdl .
 ; #s]t sf]ozf:qln]eg]h:t}x]df]; dfn]f]slo k]j]Q klg b0{vfn]
 b]V65 . Ps vfn]k]j]Qdf csf\$]f] /rg]df k]f]; fxg]k'f]j]rgx; vhf
 eP/ k]s6 xbg]g\ . csf]vfn]o:tf] k]s]Q kfo65, h; df y]f]s]f]dsf]w} }
 k]z #f u/] w]ldf k'of065 . oxff s]s:t]e]of]c]Z6o klg cefj, Gog]t,
 ckf; ^alustf tyf l]j]f]out uxgtfsf]oyf]l]rt dNof°gsf]sdln]; t]Psf]
 cgej eP klg ; flxTo ; dfn]f]g]fsf]v]f; pbfx/Of]lo g]d]g]f -Roll model_
 Pp6}gePsf]l]Zj; n]d oxff cf^g]lg]isif}df ku\$]f]5' .
 ; Gbe6]y-; P1

!=cd/l; * l] /rt -6]sfsf/ shr6b]uf]d, -@)@_ cd/sfz, sf7df8f]6ofon g]k]n c]rfo{
 x]r]6b]l]rt, -lx6bl JofVofsf/ /fd]g6b zdf, -@))_, sf]of]gzf; gd]j]f]f]of; l, s]f]of]b; csf]bd .
 @-cof]h, bl]f]k; fb -@))^_ g]k]n]l 0^an; g]k]n]l 18S; g/l, lbNnl, ch6tf k]sfz .
 #=Pd=Pr= c]j]d; \-!(**_, l]n]f /l ckm]n6//l 6d{V; S:y P18; g, 0108of]M]of]s]ldng s]k]gl .
 \$=uf]d, r8fd]of, -@)@_ uf]d; \ck 6'86 g]k]n]l 0^an; 18S; g/l, l] /f6gu/, uf]d k]sfz .
 %=rt]l, l]t]f]d -!(*#_ , dLI ff zf:q, j]f]f]of; l]m]r]y]d]af k]sfz .
 ^=9s]n, j]Q]f]d]w]j -@)@_ (, l]n]R5]j sf]nsf]g]d]en]v]f]g # flxTosdg]Zingd) >ldt k]ef n]dl /f]of .
 (=b]s]f]f, n]dlk; fb -@)\$&_ ; j6f b]s]f]f b]j6f k]l]j}zdf sf7df08f}; fef] k]sfz .
 &=lquoffot, u]f]j]6b, -, g]l!(^*_ zf:qlo ; dLI ff s]l]; 4f6t, -lâ=ef=, g0{lbn]n]l]P; =rg P08 s]k]gl .
 *=lqk]7l, /fd]d]t{-!((&_ thg]f]ds sf]ozf:q, hok/, /fh:y]f]g l]x6bluf]y csf]bd .
 (=ef/â]h, d]y]n]k; fb, -!(**_, k]Zr]f]o sf]ozf:q s]l]; 4f6t, r08lu9, xl/of]of ; flxTo csf]bd .
 !=l]n k]f]n] u0 l/g ; d]j -!(((, c x98 j]s ckm]l]s]6sn Pk]r] \6'ln6/] /, -k]m]y(P18; g,
 Gobf\$ { cS; km]f]f]ol]g]df; 6l k]j .

s]tkf0{m}
 z Abfy{ k } fz gs f
 z Abs f } x ? xg { ePs f] 5 †

hljgsf]af6f]vfl]g]nldl pk]tl

zbuflk; fb bxfn

lj/f6gu/df h6d]sl nldl pk]tl n] gkfnl ; flxto l; h6gdf yk] sfd ul/; s]sl l5g\ . ;]6f nldl pk]tl sf ; flxltos s]tx; n] ; xhtsf ; fy hljgsf ; 0f] / ljof]unf0{cf]n65g\ . sf7df8f]sf] e]tstf / ; ^asl0f]fdf s]bl gagl df]km nnf0{pbf/tfk} s ptf5g]pgsf s]tx; n] gf/lsf]dd{af]5g} loj]xfl/stfnf0{bz]gsf]t/hndf t]h] dfgjlo ; j]h]gsf t/^au l; h6f ub5g\ . z]lut :jR56bt, ef]ut u]delo{pk]tl sf ; flxltos j]z]i6b xg\ . v]h]k0f{k; t]tn] ; flxltostf k]Psf]5, snf k]Psf]5 - pgsf s]tx; df . pk]tl sf rf/]6f slj tf; ^aux k]s]lzt ePsf 5g\ . tl slj tf; ^aux x; xg\ - of6af6f]vfl]h/x5 hljg -slj tf; ^aux -@)%! , db' :dlt x; -slj tf; ^aux @)%^ l:glw cgelt -nfd]slj tf @)%(_ / ; do :kz{-slj tf; ^aux, @)^! - ol slj tf; ^aux d]b] o]xf d]h] pgsf] klxn]slj tf; ^aux of6af6f]vfl]h/x5 hljgsf ef]x; sf]rrf{ug5' . k]tt slj tf; ^aux pk]tl sf]slj tf ofqsf]cf/De xf] t]klg ljifoj:t' / ljwut ; r]t]n]lgs}kl/ist k]lkt xf] . lj]w ljifoj:t' / ; j]h]gsf] ; ^aud agsf]5 pk]tl sf]k]tt slj tf; ^aux . o; ; ^aux sf slj tix; df k]s]tsf] ; f]bo{ k]Psf] ; 0f] / ljof]usf z]z]t klfx; clejost ePsf 5g\ . klxn]slj tf . d]f]j ; Gt]df pk]tl n]cljost k]Psf] k]tl]ff, k]Psf]z]z]tfnf0{ptf/]sl l5g\ . Psf]t / ; ^aultsf]p2lkqdf j ; Gtsf] ; f]bo{df k]Psf]z]z]t o; slj t]leq clejost ePsf]5 . hljgsf ; ^aBif]zn ofqf, u]t]lo klgsf nflu cf0kg]sl7gf0x; ; u; u}u]t]lodf kl]g] ; ^asNksf tg]j x; ax]b]v' ; lsf]cgelt x; pk]tl n] Pp6f af6f]vfl]h/x5 hljg z]liff]sf]slj t]df ; d6]sl l5g\ . pgsf]of]slj tf dfgjlo lhhlj]ffsf]p]s]6 clejost agsf]5 . pk]tl sf]lgw]c]f]df d // slj t]df d]fg ; ; fdl]hs elgP t]klg oyfy{cf]s]v' ; ldf x]f, f/ b]M]df c]f, 'rx]pg g; Sg] ; j]h]g]xl / c; fdl]hs ag k]Psf]cf]hsf]oyfy{k]t Jo^aVo k]tt ePsf]5 . c]G]oxlg ofqsf]k]f/De z]liff]sf]slj t]df dfgj ; dbfo kl/ro lj]xlg ag]u]Psf] k]t Jo^aVoef] clejost ePsf]5 . . . w]h]tdl o; / / x]df cf^gf]k]bl jf k]l]dsf]k]tsf] cg]o-lj g]osf] ; fy; fy} k]l]n]ksf] k]t]t 5 . . k]s]t :jR56bt dg k/]p]5g] slj t]df pk]tl n]k]s]tsf]lg/Gt/tf xif]lj :dft\ h6d / d]o' / f]sg ; Sbg e]g]z]z]t clejost k]tt u/]sl l5g\ . Gof]g] 3f]deq]pk]tl sf]k]bl ck]l]fs]k]t]t 5 . o; leq k]l]ofrg / c]g]j]of 5 . . .]i6sf]c]f]of xf] d]f]5] z]liff]sf]slj t]df pk]tl d]fg ; lj]z]f; / cf:ydf /d]p]5 e]g]ef] clejost ePsf]5 .

lj]z]f; / cf:ydf]au]fdf /Ld k-h agl x]f]g r]fx65, d]f]5]klg af]Rg r]fx65 d]f]5]-k]#_ d]fg; hg; s}d]No r]sfP/ kl]g h:tf] s} kl]8f ax]f]7] kl]g af]Rg r]fx65 . of] dfgjlo lhhlj]iff xf] . la:sgn] /y]r]Psf v' ; l x; // dfgjlo lhhlj]iffsf ; z]St clejost ePsf]slj tf xf] . ch/cd/ / cg]t To]d]b]df s/]f]f]oyf 5ft]leq af]x] pgsf cf]y]x; df dp' d':sfg el/lb65' v]f]m] 5ft] lnP/ eP kl]g af]r]l]b65' 5ft]le/ la:sgn] /y]r] eP kl]g l]k]o l]d]qsf]nflu x]f; lb65' -k]f]!& k]l]df To]u x65, To]un]c]f]k]e]gf a9l k]bl jf k]l]dsf]sf] ; v r]fx65 . k]bl kl]jg x65 . c]f]k]e]gf l]k]b x65g]k]bl jf k]l]dsf]x; e]g]ef] . l]td]f]v' ; l d]f]f]r]fx]g]l]z]liff]sf]slj t]df clejost ePsf 5g\ - l]td]f v' ; l / ; v x; g}d]f] c]d]No r]fx]g]x; x]b} d]f] hljgsf clen]iff]x; x]b} . -k]f] (d]f]t]kl]g x]g]sf sf/0]f] z]liff]sf]slj t]df pk]tl n]c]f]k]l]eqsf]d]f]t]j k]l]n]f0{slj t]f]ds z]h]df clejost u/]sl l5g\ . ; d]o/ ; ^au]f]Nb}6x/]f ag]bsf]ef] k]f]v]sl l5g\ c]d]fsf]d]l]ok]5 hljg lg:tf] / lg/y]s agsf] ef] JoSt u/]sl l5g\ pk]tl n] . To]fuleq d]fof / lj]rf/ db]e]g] e]b}d]fof / lj]rf/ To]l]g g; Sg]b]z]gs clejost k]tt u/]sl l5g\ pk]tl n] . of] pgsf]To]u; Da]w]l l]ghl b]l]i6sf]f] xf] . c]f]k]n]cgelt xf] . . l]ofusf]j ; k]l] slj t]leq c]f]k]n]cgelt]n]To]funf0{kl/ef]l]ft u/]sl l5g\ . To]u e]b]df d]fof db]e]g] ÷ To]u ub]df lj]rf/ ab]n]e]g] To]u ; f]x}7]h]f]s/]f xf] ÷ To]u d]x]g]t]df l; u]f]l/Psf]d]l]b/ xf] d]ha/L / lj]z]t]df af]w]Psf] ÷ hljg Pp6f sf]nsf]b]h]f]xf] . -k]f]@_ t]lg 6]q]m z]liff]sf]slj t]df k]l]n]f0{l]j]le]g k]t]l]ssf ; k]df k]tt u/] oyfy{/ c]fbz]sf] ; d]g]odf hljgsf] ; fy]stf s]h]f]0Psf]5 - oyfy{fnf0{eh} ÷ ef]j]g]df 8kg' c]f]k]n]f0{; t]f]pg' d]f]q xf] ÷ c]f]k]n]f0{b]M]L ag]f]pg' d]f]q xf] . -k]f]@_ l]tdl af]r ÷ x]h]f/ j]f]f]af]r d]f]f]c]f]o' kl]g v]k]g' k/]v]k]h]f l]tdl x]f ÷ p]Hof]n]f]5g]u/l x]f; d]f]f] ; f/f v' ; l kl]g y]k]g' k/]y]k]h]f 0 -k]f]@_ . . f]f]sf c]f]w/] slj t]df lj]z]f; df cf]3ft k/]sf]j]0f]g / kl]8f 5 - cf]z]sf v8]sn]fx; df ÷ lg/fz]sf sf]B]fx; cf]5]b]f]0Psf /x5g] c]f]w/]sf g]d]n]g]n]to]f]5 h]f]u]f]p]b}f]v]sf]lj]z]f; x; n] g]w]f]sf]l]b]P5 = = ÷ lj]z]f; 3ft u/]5 = = . -k]f]@_ l]h6bul k]l]kt / ; d]f]l]k]t]sf]b]f]w]f/ xf] p]b]f]pg' -c: t]f]pg' el/g' / l/]t]g' 7]f]f]5g] pk]tl . l]h6bul] z]liff]sf]slj t]df . k]t]l]f]df = ÷ z]liff]sf]slj t]df o4sf] ; Gqf; df af]r]sf, l]k]n] ; Psf / la5]f]8Psf hljgsf]l]r]q]0f 5 - r]h]l]sf]sf]ag]f c]fbz]f]bsf]c]f]0/] / z]e s]fd]g]sf]slj tf xf] .

d cff]lsf]/ft en]cwl/P klg ÷ ltdl klf]sf]hgen]r]d]slbg"
 dñ]lg.; fl; b}sb d /f}eg] ÷ ltdl hñ]f]b}hñ]ulbg"0-kf##
 .cef]leqsf ck/f /x/ñ]slj tleq dx]j fsf^a]ffsf]ck0f]sf]k; tlt
 xf]. cff]dsyf Pp6f ; vsf]slj tñ]ks]t df]j sf]zl]fs x]e6g] ; f}f]
 :jR56bt]f]bl bz6sf]cleloSt k; tt u/}f]kf0G5 .
 xfd] s]n ofq] x}zl]f}sf]slj tdf pk]ln]sñkgf; ÷}ofqf u/}l
 l5gl. logsf]o:t}5 h]jg va/ cfhsfn blw eff]u/x}f gk]n]x; sf]
 ; dfrf/ x] / ox]ul/alleqsf]l]j ztfs]syf k; tt ePsf]5 . gk]nsf
 clwsfz u/la, l]k6g]u}f]t:j/ o; slj tdf pfl/Psf]5 -
 aRg klg s/an, dg{k]g s/an
 s]eg]ldq ÷ o:t}5 h]jgsf]va/ cfhsn 0-kf#(
 ctlt sg}g sg}s/fn]; Dem]5 eg]oyfyf] .ctlt b]x]f]ofpg]
 gfd ; Dem]f]a]f]f]zl]f}sf]slj tdf 5 eg]; ^aBif{sg}cg]t}sf]l]f x]0g
 eg]slj tdf bz6 5 -
 blw]df x]f]g] ; n]0{x] ÷ ; ^aBif{sg}clezfk x]0g -k}f}\$.
 ; d:of l]g]l]wt l]f] 5g] . ; d:ofaf6 efu] df]g; n]; v k]p]b} ÷
 ctM; d:of; ÷ ; ^aBif{ug]k}b5 . h]l]k}b5 . of]j:f]t]j stñf0{c^aulsf/
 ub]pk]l]leqsf]; ^aBif{k}0 o; /l cleloSt ePsf]5 -
 ; ^aBif{t z]st x]f} ; ^aBif{oyfyf] x]f}
 ; ^aBif{sl7gf0x; ÷ u h]l]g ; Sg]
 xfd]j:f]t]j s h]jgsf]; ÷ x]f]. -k}f}\$.
 h]jg / ; ^aBif{cle6g ag}f] 5gl. To; ñ]h]l]jgaf6 x]f/ vfg]k; n]
 klg ; ^aBif{k}0f] h]jg latipg}k5{eg] slj tdf h]jgk]t c]z]j]f]bl
 bl]6sf]cleloSt k; tt ul/Psf]5 -
 lh6bul dg gk/fpg]k; n] ÷ w]w]r]f6 vfP/ afRgk5{0-k}f}\$.
 k]s]tñf0{df]j]s/0f u/} .cfpmj ; Gt]zl]f}sf]slj tdf k]s]t]k}0
 o:t]5 - n]05 dn]f0{ltd]cfudgsf]cfef; df
 cfk]n]f]k}0]n]f0{e6] sg}stf/l d:s/f]Pen]k}f}^
 lbg / /f]sf]n]s]df/l zl]f}df u]0o kl/j} cleloSt ePsf]5 M
 r]N]x]f/ cu6]l]n]k} ÷ /f]f]df6]d]l565gl.
 lbb] k]gl af}g k]w]f]t/ n]l]05gl ÷ alxgl 3/ sl; ^au/ nuf]l5gl
 / j]4 e0; s}l xh/cdf ÷ kh]kf7df nfu}l x]65gl. -k}f}\$.
 ofqf yfn]k]5 xg]si6 / si6kl5sf cf]g6b, a]l]0tf aen]f aen]b}
 ofqf k]0e xg]oyfyf] b]f]f].ofqf]zef]Del] slj tdf cleloSt 5 .
 .k-r]d]f] agl a]l5b]f]td]l] k]s]t]sf]k]j]q]t]sf]j]0f] ePsf]slj tf x]f].
 k]0} c6wsf/kl5 p]h]ofn] cfP/}5f85 jf ; lod] hot] eg] efj
 .u]l]lx; sf x]f/ o; }u/l x]65gl slj tdf kf0G5
 clg t lbg]sf]; ÷}g}pb]0; s}k]5
 clg c6w ou l]j :t x65

a; To; a]h] l]j ut oust]j]fut x65 0
 en]f]0]l]txf; d]6P/ ÷ k]0} u]n]lx; sf x]f/ x65gl. -k}f}\$.
 .Pp6f /V]l]r]q u/lals]f]zl]f}sf]slj tdf wgl / u/lasf]l]j e6
 / u/lasf]l]j ztfs]l]r]q]0f kf0G5 . o; slj tleq u/lalsf]j]f]ledf]g]k]g
 5 . ; Def]g]leq ; Def]g]f] af]x/ slj tf, ; Dem]f] cf]d]f]n]0{; fl]l /fv]
 jf:t]j st]f]t]k]n]ofqf ug]x]g]k}b5 eg]cfuk 5 . ofqf jf:t]j s x]g]k}b5
 / jf:t]j s ofq]n]df]q xfd]cl:t]j l]x]d]f]n]h:t}p]Rr / 3fd]h:t}p]H]j]n
 / 6of]g]x65 eg]efj l]rl]q]t 5 . l]j]z]f; s]f]h]u]g]f]f]c]f]s]f]v]l]zl]f}sf]
 slj tdf df]of ; e]f]u / l]j]of]u]s]f]x]0g, cf:yf / ef]j]g; ÷ af]R5 eg]
 cleloSt o; /l k; tt ePsf]5 . Pp6f s]x]f]g] p]b]f; ef]j]g]leqsf]f]
 slj tdf cfk]n]leqsf]l]j zt]f kf]v]l] 15gl s]j]loq]n]; zSt ; kdf .
 leq leq]af]n]f]e]n]5/ki6 ePsf]
 l]j zt]f / a]l]0tf]af]f] la6]n]Psf]
 w]dd{k]z]l{s]x]f]g]x; 5gl
 0]l]txf; a]g g; Sg]Pp6f df]q 5g]
 xh]f]f]x]h]f/ syf]x; sf]j]oyf]x; 5g]g]
 jf:t]j s 5gl ÷ a]l]0tf]leq 3r]8Psf] s]x]f]g]x; 5gl
 / 5 cfk]n]f] df]q ; l]d]t Pp6f dl:t]s . -k}f}\$.
 ox]f]y]k]dd{k]z]l{s]x]f]g] cl]oSt ePsf] 5gl e6b}k]0}f] JolSt]n]
 cfk]n]df ; l]d]t 36gf ; fl]x]0df]k]n]f] h]g]df]g; df]k]0f]p]g]k]g] cf]uk 5 .
 .h]j]gsf] k]j]q r]ix]g]f]x; ÷ eg] slj tdf cf]bz]f]bl l]r]t]g cleloSt
 ePsf]5 . ; dos]f]v]f]h] ub] slj tdf cfk]n]f]n]l]od]f cl]3 a9g]ef]j 5 .
 .Pp6f k]0}f]sf]cf]0]ed]u]l]k]t]sf]d]l]o'kl8f cleloSt 5 . d]f]0]t]sf]56k6]df
 cl:d]t]sf]v]f]h] 5, cf]z^asf / ; Gqf; cleloSt 5 . d]f]0]k]of]f]3f]p]d]f
 ct]l]t]n]k5f0/x65, kl]8t ag]f0/x65 e6b}ct]l]t]n]f0{3f]psf ; kdf j]0f]g
 ul/Psf]5 . l]td]l]g]l]td]l]df ; dk]0}f]sf]ef]j o; /l kl]n]f]sf]kf0G5 -
 d]f]0]ct]l]t l]td]l] ÷ d]f]0]j]t]0f]g l]td]l] ÷
 d]f]0]el]j]o l]td]l] ÷ k}f}\$.
 el8leqsf]h]j]g]df]pk]ln]cfk]n]f]cl:d]t]f v]f]h]x}l] 15gl -
 xfd] klg t ÷ ; ÷; ÷}
 ; dos]f]ult]df ÷ x]f]0/x}f] 5f}
 xfd] ; a}cy}f]v]f]h]df] 5f} -k}f}\$.
 ox]l x]h]f] h]j]g ÷ el8leq klg
 cy}f]v]f]h]df] ÷ h]j]g l]x]8/x}f} . -k}f}\$.
 h]j]g x]g]k]5sf cy}{af]r]l]lbg]k]g]l]}=
 ==gx]f]g}e6b]f] klg a; x]f]g}g}k]g]l]}0 -k}f}\$.
 .l]td]l]y]of] / d eP]df ; xcl:t]j]sf]ef]j 5 -
 g l]g]5f]}= = w]k]n]f]g]
 k]s]z ag]of] = l]td]l] kh]f] d]f]f]. -k}f}\$.
 5

; b/kIzrdsf j fl0f\$ slj / slj tf

eb]qbk; fb e66

b/ŭ zAbdf .: ŭ pk; u{nfu} ag\$[f]; b/ / .kZrŭ zAbdf .Odŭ kŭoo
 nfu} ag\$[f]kIzrd b}]JoTkGg zAb xg\ . ol b0{JoTkGg zAbdf ; df;
 sdv/o ; df; xbf .: b/kIzrdŭ ; d:t zAb agb5 . .: b/kIzrdŭsf]
 zflAbs cy{w}6f9f /x\$[f] lk5l8Psf] cl6td jf cflv/l efu eGg]xg
 hfG5 . ljsf; sf sg}klg ; fwg ; f:af6 ; DkGg gePsf] b}zdf ; b/
 kIzrd emg}ljs/fn cj:yf\$[f]xhf eGg]; xh}cgdfg / c8sn sf6g
 ; lsg5 . oxl kŭ7elddf gkfnl ; flxIof0{kms} xbf{to; sf]klg ToxL
 cj:yf dx; ; ug; lsg5 . eflts ; v-; lawsf]cej ePsf]; b/kIzrd
 ; flxIosf bl6df klg cej}cej\$[f]ed/L ePsf]5 . lj= #!)#* af6
 kf/De ePsf] Inlvt gkfnl efiifnf0{xbf{k}sf] thgdf kIzrd}a9L
 clenv / kfrlg jf^adox; el6Psf 5g\ . To; sf/Of Inlvt gkfnl efiif
 ; flxIosf]kf/De la6b' rfx kIzrd g}xf]. kfrlg clenv x;df bNnsf]
 bdfknsf] lznfnv, xDnsf] /In^au uDafsf] czf\$ rNnsf] tfdkq,
 bh}vsf] bNnsf] lznfnv, c5fd ljgossf] clfodNnsf] lznfnv,
 aem^a ; f]ufpsf]cflbto dNnsf] tfdkq, l; -hfsf k]jldNnsf]sgskq,
 bNnsf] ceo dNnsf] tfdkq, 8f6lsf] lg/oknsf] tfdkq, 8f6lsf]
 gfudNnsf] tfdkq, hDnsf] d}lgl jdf\$[f] tfdkq, dŭsf] aln/fhfsf]
 tfdkq / .v08vfbŭ /fhfuugl /fhsf] ofqfh:tf kfrlg jf^adox;
 gkfnf]kIzrdl lfg tyf ; b/kIzrds}bq xg\ eGg]s/f cgkTofl/nf /
 cŭoIst eg]xf0gg) t/ gkfnl ; flxIosf]kfylds sfndf eg]; b/kIzrd
 clxn] Dd zGokŭoM blvPsf]5 . vfh cŭbog cg; Gwfg u/df kfylds
 sfndf klg sg}slt / sltsf/x; cjZo el6g5g\ . gkfnl ; flxIosf]
 dŭblds sfndf ; b/kIzrdaf6 ktlglwŭj ug]kpv JolQm gf6ssf/
 kxndf l; * :jfv xg\ . pgn]cs}b}zV/, kŭfdtjrg, c6naxfb/,
 cfgb/fh, lslisGwfsf08, ; Gb/sf08, Psnfvsf]rf]L, ldnfb]L, s]
 ; Gtff /Vg ; lsg5 <, nfn6fuf, n3Jofs/Of, Znf\$; ^aux, cle1fg
 zfsGtnd) vf] /x:o, /Tgfjnl, ljiofdof, :jfv sf s/f / c5fdsf
 rf8kj{h:tf yk}gf6b tyf sflos{tx;sf]/rgf u/\$f lyP . logsf
 cltl/St gkfnl ; flxIosf]dŭblds sfnn]; b/kIzrd}hl gfdl ; flxIosf/
 kfpq ; s\$[f]s/f lj/n}dfqdf el6G5 .

lj= #!(*^ df gf6bljwf, !((! syf, slj tf, pkGof; / !((# df
 lga6w ljwdf cPsf]cŭwlgssfndf ; b/kIzdn]; a}jwfnf0{hGdf0; s\$[f]
 5 . cfVofg / lga6w ljwdf uofftds / ; ^aVoffds j[4 lgs}blvPsf]

5 . ; dnfrrgf, slj tf / gf6bljwin]loIt /fd]ult lng ; s\$[f]5g .
 slj tfsf] thgdf ; dnfrrgf / gf6bljwf emg}k5fl8 k/\$[f] 5e6bf
 cŭoIst xbg, lsgg]; dnfrrgfds / gf6bljwf; ŭ ; DalGwt n}vsx;
 sltsf/sf ; kdf cem}afix/ cfpq ; s\$[f] 5gg\ . slj tfljwdf ; a6Gbf
 a9L slt / sltsf/x; cP klg ŭo; n]pIs{6tf xfl; n ug; ; s\$[f]5g .
 b0{rf/j6f dfof kŭsf, 5Gb g agbsf, uhn-dSts / slj tf n}v6f]kNg]
 dkf0\$[f/x; ; b/kIzrd}vx/] vfhf / Rofpen}pldPsf 5g\ . dfof
 kŭsf]fl0fs ej; ŭ; ŭ}pglx; sf]sfllos kŭtef klg hgls/L em; flj t
 ePsf]5 . cfkng]gtf, lj/fb/, s6Da, agw}fwj tyf nf\$; flxIoljbl
 uhnsf/ agx; sf]eg]; b/kIzrd vfgl g}dfGk5{. sg}; 3 ; :yfa/f
 ; -rflnt ; flxIos uf]7ldf hfGg] Gg]df65hf0{gafhf0{c; flxIos /
 c; DalGwt df65}sf] 30rf]u/f0{tfnl 7f\$} csf\$[f]n}v-/rgfx; nf0{
 cfkngf] gddf ugugf0{ ; flxIos uf]7lx;df efu ln0{ ; :yfsf] Ps}
 lbgsf] eQf krfg]; flxIosf/x; u9L / k/df nVg] e6bf eSgx; sf]
 hdft a9L 5 . k9h}vsf hfGg}agx; eg]; x/L ; lawf; DkGg lfgsf]
 vfhld]; b/kIzrdaf6 lanf0; s\$[f] 5g\ . /fd]/ uofftds s/fnf0{cfkng]
 cuf18 Nofpgkb5, t/ ; :yfx; sf]cfkng]sfo\$ndf cfkngf ; dy\$ /
 kf6L ŭ ; DalGwt c; flxIos JolStx;nf0{afhf0{t}glx;sf]7hf]tfnlsf]
 cfjfh] lfl0fs ; flxIosf/ ag\$fx; n}v/rgf dfu\$[f]cj:ydf ljleGg
 axfgafhl u/} 6fNg]u/\$[f]tltf]; ŭo klg xfdl k;t'ug; ; S5f};

gkfnl ; flxIosf] cŭwlgssfndf slj tfljwdf snd rnfpg\$[f]
 ; ^aVof eg]sd 5g . slj tfsf abwno / dStno cŭtu{sf dStnosf
 slj x; kŭoM a9L el6G5g\ . ; b/kIzrdsf gf}j6f lhNnf x; -c5fd,
 8f6l, afh/f, aem^a, s}hnl, s-rgk/, 88}w/f, a}8L / bfrhf df yk}
 cŭwlgslj x; 5g\ . tldŭb]j fl0f\$ jf abwnodf slj tf nVg]slj x;
 kŭoM sd 5g\ . c5fd lhNnfdf 5Gbdf slj tf nVg]slj x;df dŭblds
 sfndf sxl l56k6 ; kdf kxndf l; * :jfv sf 5g\ eg]cŭwlgssfndf
 5Gbdf l; bwx:t blvPsf :jR5Gbtjfb] ejnf0{kl/isf/jfb] 9^au
 9frfaf6 k;t'ug[slj xifk]; fb e\$ blvPsf 5g\ . pgsf j fl0f\$ 5Gbdf
 n}vPsf .d}f] sNkgfŭ -)@(_ .lxdfnl ; Gb}zŭ -)#!_ .c5fd ; b}5ŭ
 -)%(, .b/af/sf] cŭfdsyŭ -)@)^#_ h:tf sltx; 5g) nf\$nofds
 ulltnodf cyjf ; jf0{nodf n}vPsf sltx;df kofpnl uhfkm -)@)^!_ .
 tdf{/fb-rf}v\$]-)@)^& h:tf sltx; / sxl kŭ6s/ slj tfx; kslzt
 5g\ . lj bbfyl{hlj gb}v g}j fl0f\$ nosf slj tf nVg]slj sf]klxn]slt
 d}f]sNkgfdf zf:qlo / :j tGq kB slj tfx; ; dfj} 5g\ . o; df slj sf]
 :jR5Gbtjfb] ej, kl/isf/jfb] snf sfzn / lznk; Hhf blvG5 .

5f of e}j/sf]d b}ze/df udl{x6fpr}ls d <
 kfgl e}gesf]lj zfn w/tl-wtl{lehfpri}ls d < .

v]l e\$g Toj]km] hudf afnf agl nfofd
s]s]e]hgsf]u/f]/x/ of]k/f s; f]l eg ..
gkfnl jgdf klnl s; dsf]yuf e0{affr' d
rN7f0f klx/l goff o] t]sf]z]f e0{xif; 'd .
S]j]hl e]j]gdf j; Gt Ct]sf]sf]x]egl uf]n]d
gkfnl hgsf]; bf xposf]dfof ; a)k]fn]d ..
; flxTo ofqsf]l]j bbfyl\$fn]n]VPsf]o; slj tfn]slj e\$sf]
5Gbk]tsf]kl/isf/ tyf z]hl lzNof]snf ; fh; Hhf / :jR5Gbt]f]bl
pRr xflb\$tf, s]Nklgs pRr c8fg / k]s]t k] k]tt u/\$f 5g]eg]
l]j bbfyl\$fn]d}k-rfotl zf; gsf l]z]bw khft]qsf] arf]psf klfd
n]VPsf]l]xdfnl ; Gb]z g]ds s]tdf o:tf] qm]l]tsf/l ef]jg j]f]of\$
5Gbd}k]tt u/\$f 5g]-
P u08f 7u x]j]l / 7fnx; x]j]l lb]gf]oxff n]l]sg,
cfcf]n8g tof/ 5f]tdlx;nf0{k5f/l]bg .
e]n]f]wfs hdf0 v]a blgoff v]of]l]tdln]oxff
x]df]k]fn /x]f cf0 ca tf p]s] hf]5f]s]x]f..
lj = *@)#! df b0]6f j]f]of\$ slj tfd}k]tef ; ls; s]f slj
e\$sf] g]k]nsf] b]z]j]f]d]f]f]bl hgobw] slj k]tefn]f0{k]f]of; -rf/
ul/lbPsf]5 . lz]lfs /fhg]l]tdf nfu\$] slj e\$ d]f]f]bl hgobw]s]ndf
lj :y]f]kt e0{s]7df]8f]/fhw]gl ku\$]f]cj :y]df b/af/ x]Tof]s]08 /
c5fd-36gf x]bf @)* ; fndf sl/a rf/bzsk]5 slj e\$sf]slj-
k]tef]o]e]f] ; l]q]o cj :y]df b]v]of]/ u0ff]ds / ; ^aVof]ds b]l]o]n]
pgsf s]tx; k]7s; d]f c]P . @)% (; fndf k]s]lzt c5fd ; b]5 sf
s]x]l obw / x]Tof; U ; D]al]gt tyf z]l]tsf]s]d]gf ul/Psf s?0f /; sf
j]f]of\$ slj tf o:tf 5g]M
sf6]sf alnsf bz]; dosf /f]uf; /l e]n]8]
n8b}/fl]t c5f]dd] k]x]l]n]; #f/ To]f]l]b}9n].
l]gb]f]l lar/f l]u]la hgtf To}c]l]l]g]d]x]f]hn]
s]f]7]d]y]l]g]P To]x]f]s]l]t hgf So]e]l]s To]x]l]f]d]..
l]td] k]k]ntf ; dfg 3/s]l h]x]f]g ; l]b]x]g]g]
l]td]j]t]l]j/ 5]f]td]f /u8b}c]f]n]k ul]b]x]l]g]g].
gf/l a]b] e0g x]j]l c]k]t e]m]ue]l]6x]f]e]P,
gf/l h]l]j]gsf ; x]fu l]t]gsf l; Gb]7 k]f]j]u]P .. -c5fd ; b]5_
j]z}; fy n]l]of]c]u]l]o k]ysf]7]f]8]l]g]o]f]q]f]u]l,
5f]8]l b]z] l]56}u]of]l]sg rh]l]g]d]t]f]l]dn]e]m]u]l .
8f]j]hl ; fy r9l cb]z]o kydf b]f]k]To of]q]f]u]l,
h]f]g]e]f]g]k] b]d]k]l]sg s]t]f h]f]8]l k/]f; /l .. -c]f; 'agl al; P_
a]x]d]f]h]n]d]sg l]sg of]h]g]d o:tf]l]b]P5,

uf]p]5f]8]l k/3/ l]56}h]f]g]g]n]l]VP5 .
d]j]w]t]l]d]sg ge0{e]f]0]s]f]e]fu n]f]l]g]
l]5}d]h] k/3/ u0{c]z of]l]o]f]l]g' kg]l. -H]j]n]f]s]f]s]y]f]l]oy]f
o; /l slxNo}h]N]n]f]s]f]s]f?l]of]s z]f]s]s]f]b]x]d]f slx]n]/f]i]6]g]f]o]s]s]f]
j]z]g]f]z]s]f]s]f?; l]of]s /x: on]f]l]b]f]z]f]s]s]f]b]x]d]f t, slxNo}5f]l-l]ab]f]0]s]f]
s?0]f]n]od]f b]l]j]t e0{j]f]l]of\$ nosf slj tf k]tt ug]l]slj e\$ k]g]M
l]g/^as]z /fh]t]g]q]s]f]l]j/f]w]df ; 8sdf p]q] l]j = *@)^@:# ; f]n]s]f]
h]g]c]f]b]o]f]h]g]d]f ; d]f]j]z e0{n]f]s]t]g]q]s]f]l]j h]od]f j]f]l]of\$ noaf6}o; /l a]b]s]-
c]f]c]f]l]j]k]n]j x]f]l]l]k]u]f]d]n]g]s]f]o]f]s]l]b]a]g]b'd]x]f]
g]f]h]f] ; l]i6 /r]f]a; f]; d]g]n]P]z]j]o(Nof0{ox]f].
o:tf] ; f]l]b]o{b]z of]h]u]t]d]f l]d]N]b]g s]f]k]l k]g
g]f]h]f]/f]i6{e]o]f]a; f]d]l]n]h]h]l ; f]e]l]o]z]f]n]l agl .. -b/af/s]f]c]f]l]d]s]y]f_
c5fd l]h]N]n]f]af6 j]f]l]of\$nod]f slj tf n]V]g]c]s]f{k]l]tef ob]g]f]y
z]d]f{x]g]. p]g]s]f s]n]f]s]d]n / g]f/l v08s]f]l]o c]k]s]f]l]z]t c]j :y]d]f /x]f]f
5g]. c5fd l]h]N]n]f]af6 l]56k]l]b ; k]d]f slj tf n]V]g]c]s]f{l]o]l]s]t b]l]l]b]
k] ; f]b e\$ b]l]k]t x]g]. p]g]n]j]n]y]f]f]k]l/l: y]l]t slj tf; ^au]x k]s]f]l]z]t x]g]s]f
; fy}t]g]l] b]f]e]f]g, g]f]h]f]k]f]o]n]f]h: tf k]q]s]d]f]k]k]t s]x]l j]f]l]of\$ nosf
slj tf]x; k]s]f]l]z]t 5g]. q]m]l]tsf/l l]j]r]f/w]f/f e]P]s]f p]g]s]f s]x]l slj tf]d]s
g]d]g]f o:tf 5g]-
g]k]fn]l hgsf d]x/ x]f; n]f 5g]a] /l n]f]ca
; Sof]; ^as6s]f]d]x]g hudf c]f]g]b]d]f 5g]; a .
n]f]s]f]g]l]d; f]0]o]f]e]j]g]d]f c]f]o]e]o]f]e]j]6s]f]
k]f]0]o]f]; a z]l]s]t]s]f]k]l/ro c]f]b]z l]j]b]f]x]l]s]f].. -k]m]]t:s/_
x]/f]h]f]l]d]l]x]f/ k]q]k]g tf b06}d]x]f]b]l6 5f}
g]k]fn]l hgsf]/ b]z]e/s]v'; l]n6]l d:t 5f}
5f]f]b]l6 x]h'/sf ; 8sdf ; f]9]a]g]l 3]0]b]5g]
uf]7]f]n]f hg tl ; bf d]x]n]d]f w]f]p]b}c]l]t Jo:t 5g].. -o:t}5f]
8f]8]l l]h]N]n]f ; b]7]k]l]z]r]d]s]f]k]f]r]l]g 8f]8]l /f]h]o k]g x]f]. of]c]f]w]l]g]s
; d]o]d]f 566}l]h]N]n]f x]f]. 8f]8]l]d]f h]l]g]d]P/ c]l]x]n]s]h]f]n]l l]h]N]n]f]n]f0}
s]d]y]n]f]a]g]f]0 To]x]l]a]f]6 ; fl]x]To-; f]w]g]f ug]l]y]k]l]o]l]s]t]x; 5g]. 8f]8]l]d]f
h]g]d]f s]h]f]n]l]d]f a; l]j]f]l]of\$ nod]f s]n]d r]n]f]p]g]d]x]f]s]l]j d]l]g/f]h h]f]z]l
k]d]v x]g]. p]g]s]f j]f]l]of\$ nod]f n]l]VPsf s]t]x; -c]f]g]b]u]l]t]f ; l]t]f,
c]d/; f]w]s k]x]n]d]f]g l; x :j]f]f, l]j]g]f]f]g]l]o]d]l]o]f, w]f]h]l, b]z/y r]6]b, z]h]z]j/l
h:tf v08s]f]l]o]f]d]s / d]x]f]s]f]l]o]f]d]s s]t]x; /x]f]f 5g]. ; d]f]l]h]s
l]j]i]f]o]j :t]h]f0{l]n]P/ v08s]f]l]o] n]V]g]l]o]g]s]f]P]l]t]x]f]l; s / k]f]f]l]o]f]s
l]j]i]f]o]j :t]s]f t]l]g d]x]f]s]f]l]o]f]d]s s]t]x; 5g]. j]f]l]of\$ 5Gbd]f ; b]7]k]l]z]r]d]d]f
a]k]t\c]f]o]f]d]s]f slj tf n]V]g]l]o]g]s]f]e]f]j / z]h]l k]l]i]s]t]l]s]l; d]s]f]/x]f]f]
x]6]5 . l]o]g]s]f d]x]f]s]f]l]o]d]f /x]f]f]k]l]i]s]f]j]f]b]l e]f]j / z]h]l]s]f]g]d]g]f -

j ho6tl-!@

xfdf]wfd c5fd gfd dxdx wfG]dxfidf ltdl
 xfd]3fd tdfd ufd u0fsf >of ljwof ltdl .
 ltd]ub5'ufg kfg /; gf cfnkt e)k]n
 u5fufg u0ffg]fb dxdx ; Deij/ o)uj 6].. -kxndfgl; * :jf/
 xfd]; fwg v/ x65 t eg]of]gs{x]z]z
 nflor]tfut ; lk hfU/ eg]j]07 xf]; fVob .
 ol c]h/ rnf]pbf u0k]of]j]07sf n]sdf
 r]b]g]c]lg lub5]g/sdf ef]l dxfoftg .. -z]h]j/L
 8f6d]h6d] xfn s]hnl lhNnfnf0{sd]ynf]agfPsf csf{k]tef
 o1/fh ofql klg xg\ . pgl klg j]f]of\$ nodf k]6k]6 snd rnfpg]
 JolStsf ; kdf c]Psf 5g\ . ; ^aVof]ds ; kdf eg]pgsf !* e]bf a9l
 s]tx; k]sflzt 5g\ . j]f]of\$ slj tdf pgsf]k]tlt o:t]f/x]f]5 -
 /fd]j :q nufpg]hg 7hf]; ;f/df x65 /]
 cfnlz]g dx]f/x65 hg hf]Toxl 7hf]x65 /].
 d]No]fg nuf ; j]of{uxgf h:t]nuf0g]oxff
 7hfsl uk]j]f; gl xg c/] ; l]em5 ; ;f/df . -hgubf; f]
 8f6d]h6d] s]hnl lhNnfnf0{sd]ynf]sf ; kdf lnPsf csf]
 j]f]of\$ k]tef efnr6]e08f/l a]xduf]u]xg\ . logn]; e]bf / ho g]kfn
 b0{s]f]os]tsf ; fy cg]f]k]6s/ slj t]f; k]sflzt u/]f 5g\ . logsf
 slj t]f; :jR5Gbt]f]bl ef]df kl/is]t 9^{au} 9f]f]af6 tof/ k]f/Psf
 x65g\ . logsf]; e]bf v08s]f]os]Pp6f g]df ox]f k]t]t 5 -
 lyof]7hf]7fn"cgk9 To; }uf]B/df
 ; a); f]nfnf0{l]ylrsg lng]To]c]w]gdf .
 lgdf]l 3f]l g]anhkmt ug]7u lyof]
 lyof]df]f]3f6]wgan ePsf]klg lyof].. -; e]bf
 8f6l lhNnfsf csf]j]of]f]gs nodf slj tf n]Vg]k]tef lgdf]sdf/
 e08f/l xg\ . pgn]yk]k]q]k]s]f]d] k]6s/ slj t]f; k]sflzt u/]f 5g\ .
 wgu9laf6 k]sflzt d]x]d]of j]f]if\$ d]v]k]q]s]f]& c]f]c^asdf k]sflzt
 slj t]f]s]Pp6f p]b]f]of ox]f k]t]t 5 -
 P df65]x]f]u]dg jrg cf]sd{c]k]h]f ; wf/
 P df65]x]f]; an dgn]0]znf0{k]sf/ .
 0]j/ a]f]5g]x]p]o k6df k]f]of]sf leq leq
 k]f]ol g]x]g]hut e/sf 0]z]sf leq l]r]q .. -w]f]d]s p]k]b]z
 g]k]fn] slj t]f]s]f]c]w]l]g]s]s]f]ndf 8f6l lhNnfn]l]gs}j]f]of\$ slj x;
 h6dfPsf]5 . l56k]6 ; kdf j]f]of\$ nodf n]Vg]slj x; k]b]d]f]h hf]z]l
 j]f; b] k]f]o8]f] l]d]x]n]f]n, ho/fh c]f]m]f, bl]g]f]g]y e]s nufot c]g
 JolStx; klg /x]f] 5g\ .
 afh/f lhNnf ; b/]k]Zrddf c]g lhNnf]e]b]f ; a]l]f]g]df ; b/ /x]f]
 lhNnf x]f] . ; flx]o]df klg of]c]u]f]l8 c]f]pg ; s]f]f]5g] . k]y]l]ds d]f]l]b]ds

j ho6tl-!@

sfndf o; lhNnfd]f /rgf z]g /x]f]5 . c]w]l]gs sfndf To; df klg xfn
 c]f]P/ afh/f ; flx]o]df a]f]d]; g{y]f]n]f]b]l]v]G5 . j]f]of\$ slj t]f]s]f l]f]g]df
 s]q]s]y]l n]l]v]Psf] d]f]l l]j]of]l]s]f]r/l]s]f]l]j]n]f]g / s]z]d]f]h k]l]o8]t]s]f]
 5G]b]1]f]g d]f]n]f g]f]6s slt k]h]f k/]f 5g\ . ol b0{s]t 5G]b]d]f n]l]v]Psf
 c]f]of; s]f]n]lg slt ; flj t xg c]f]p]5g\ . b]j]f]k]p]f]s]f]Ps Ps g]df -
 x]l]of]w]f l]sg x]f]d]n]f0{c]l]x]n]x]f]g]l t u]f]h]l c]em]
 b]l]v]f]f]d]g 3]f]p]df d]n]d]s]f]a]f]s]l 5 d]f]n]; l]b]g].
 v]f]Psf]k]m]n x]f]l]j]z]f]n j]g]df k]f]g ; v]f]f]h/f
 k]j]f]v]f]f]e/df p8]l]sg l]x]B]6]f]t l]t]d]f]u/f .. -r/l]s]f]l]an]f]g]
 a]w'; v]f] olb d]f]f]x]g]ox]f]
 l]j]if ; d]f]g t 5f]B l]j]if]ox]f].
 ; /ntf ; Totf 5g]b]of]x;
 kl]j]q]t]f ; x]g]u/ To]f]a; .. -5G]b]1]f]g-d]f]n]
 ; b/]k]Zrdsf g]f]l]h]Nnfd]l]b]a]f]h/f]h:t}a]em^a klg j]f]of\$ nosf
 slj tf /rg]d]f sd ; l]q]m /x]f]b]l]v]G5 . a]em^a lhNnfd]f /x] j]f]if\$
 slj tf n]v]g]d]f ; l]q]m /x]f] JolStx; y]f]d]f]q]e]l]6]5g\ . a]em^a ; flx]o]sf
 c]g l]j]w]d]f klg c]l]n]k]l]5 g}5 . a]em^as]f j]f]of\$ slj x; d]f l]j]o]f]e]St
 hf]z]l / Hof]l]t]k]s]f]z hf]z]l]s]f]g]d] c]f]p]5 . l]j]o]f]e]St]s]f] j]f]of\$ nodf n]l]v]Psf
 s]t]x; ; Gof]n]b]l]v a]em^aul; d]d, l]r]d]f l]r]g]t; ; d]f]b]l] ; f]o]k]f]n x]g] eg]
 Hof]l]t]k]s]f]z]s]f] k]6s/ slj tf k]s]f]zt /x]f] 5g\ . l]j]o]f]e]St hf]z]l]s]
 ; Gof]n]b]l]v a]em^aul; d]d]s]f]j]f]l]if\$ slj t]f]s]f]Ps g]df x]g]; l]s]G5 -
 k]l]g]l To]f]ul]b]P h]p]g]k]z]i]f]n]h]f]l]t]j To]f]ul]b]P
 ; G]t]g x]g]e]P klg h]u]t]s]f]a]f]a'; l]s]f]ly]P .
 h]G]d]d]f klg h]f]t 5g] h]u]d]f d]b]f{l]j]if]5g] To]f]
 k]l]d]f]q] v8f u/f]P/ k]z]if /d]g]t c]f]d]f 5 hf]..
 88]w/f lhNnfn]klg ; flx]o-; f]w]g]d]f n]f]u] j]f]of\$ nonf0{k]t]t
 ug]d]f]l]b]d]s]f ; kdf lnPsf]b]l]v]G5 . 88]w/f]d]f h6d] sf7d]f]o8]f]s]d]f]f]g]
 e]Psf c]f]-8]l= k]ef; r6]f]f; d]x]l]b]g]u/n]f0{sd]ynf]agfPsf s]f]o]s]f]g]t
 r6]f]f; j]f]of\$ nosf d]v]o k]p]f]t]f d]f]l]g]5g\ . c]f]-8]l= k]ef; r6]f]f; ; b/
 k]l]Zrds]ux]g]f]x]g\ . p]g]n]f0{g]k]f]n]l ; flx]o]sf j]b]l]of; d]f]g]d]f ; f]y]s]x]g]
 b]l]v]G5 . j]f]of\$ nonf0{; x]h; kdf v]h]f]p]g ; S]g]l]p]g]n]u]l]t]f]s]f]j]f]t]l]j]s
 d]d]f]f]o{d]x]f]e]f/th:t}j]f]of\$ non] ; h]f]Psf 5g\ . ; b/]k]Zrddf d]f]q
 g]e]P/ g]k]f]n]l ; flx]o]df g}; a]e]G]b]f 7hf]s]t]s]f]s]t]s]f]s]f ; kdf p]g]n]f0{
 / p]g]s]f]s]t]n]f0{lng ; l]s]G5 . 88]w/f]d]f h6d] s-r]g]k/ s]d]f]f]g]
 ag]f]Psl l; G]w' r6]f]f; klg j]f]of\$ slj tf n]Vg]k]p]f; /t csf{JolSt x]g\ .
 logsf]j]b]g]s]f]; G]b]z] g]d]s slt k]s]f]zt /x]f]5 . To; s]f]Ps g]df -
 a]f]a]f s]f]k]l u]d]f]p]b]5 l]sg x]f]k]b]f]g]e]l]d]d]f
 5f]f]f]s]x]l k]7]f]p]b]5 od]n]f]s] c]f]k]m]5]b]e]l]d]d]f .
 c]w]f]a]f]s]l 5 u]k]l]Zrd ox]f]; -r/f ; G]b]z] of]

j ho6tl-!@

lbg)/fql t ; dfg g]5 hgsf]; Gbž kf]b/sf].. -j]bgfsf]; Gbž_ jfl0f\$ slj tf /rgdf až8l lhNnf klg ; lqmo bl]v65 . ; flxTosf c6o ljwdf až8l a9l ; lqmo 5 eg]jfl0f\$nosf slj tf n]vgdf yf] JolQm; bl]vPsf 5g\ . až8l h6dynf]e0{s-rgk/ sd]vnf]agfPsf jfl0f\$ slj x; df cfd/fd cfem a9l ; lqmo JolQm xg\ . pgsf b] :lt, lj]jwf ; ^al]fkt gkfnl /fdfof ; ^al]fkt gkfnl sl]offog, zjz 8f]hl efi]sf]slj tf, lq]jwh:tf slj tf sltx; k]sflzt 5g\ . až8l-s-rgk/sf jfl0f\$ slj tf-n]vgdf bl]vg]csf{3gZofd n]vs af6hl ZofdU xg\ . pgsf kfr k] ult, >ls]of :lt, af6hl /fdfof, ztky /fdfof, euj tl :lt, wtl6l k/l / la:sg h:tf sltx; k]sflzt 5g\ . pgsf]la:sg slj tf; ^auxaf6 Ps gdf Ing ; ls65 - d]l klikt jfl6sf let/sf]sf]xf]; uf]of]0; f] vfof]vfg lko]lnof]; dgsf]; f]bo{; f/f h; f]. 5fl8Uof]/; xlg zh dgsf tltf gld7f lu7f, xflnUof lj]j]l]sf ; dgsf xtf s]j]f l/7f .. -la:sg_ až8l lhNnfsf jfl0f\$ slj tdf uofftds žkdf l; 4x:t k]tef slj jf; b] kf080 k]fs/ xg\ . pgl ; flxTo; fws / k]tef; DkGg JolQm xg\ . pgsf yk]jfl0f\$ k]6s/ slj tf k]sflzt 5g\ . uofftds bl]6n] slj tf n]vg ug{kf080sf s]l jfl0f\$ slj tfsf]gdgf M /f/fdf d ku]laxfg hnsf]; 'kz]z]zbw xf' k]j]ldf a; f]s t; f]k]knsf dfg"d g)abw xf. v]j]ldf d lx8"ls s:t/l hxfv]v]b]5 af:gf cem kl8df d ldn]ls sf6nl r/l /f]b] ufgf cem. -r-rntf_ ; fRr}k]h; /l 5 hf]g eg]s]o]g; fRr]eof] dfof k] pd]df gul/P afRb}gafR]eof]. r]j] of]g ch]a/l g t 5 of]z]z]t\sg}hljgl, kfgl k]h / h; :jkg lahl em]n]l5 of]hljgl . -k]fo lgj]bg_ ; b/k]Zrdsf]bfr]f lhNnfaf6 jfl0f\$ slj tf n]vg]; h]sx;sf] ; ^aVof sd bl]v65 . efi]s tyf ; dnf]gf ljwdf a9l snd rnfpg] 0G6]axfb/ adsf s]l k]6s/ jfl0f\$ slj tf k]sflzt ePsf kf065g\ . obblk pgsf uhn tyf ubb slj tfx; klg k]sflzt 5g\ . pgsf]jfl0f\$ slj tf n]vg]snf s]zn Pp6f Zn]saf6 xg\ ; ls65 - ; f]pRr lxdfn xfb]b5 hxfhG]of]to; }sfvdf, k]6s]of]k]h ch]a/l xg u0{; flxTosf afudf . afem]of]w/tl lr/l ; dy/l afnf emf0{lbof} n]yl ; Gb/ k]ts]fo blgoff; f/f ehf0{lbof}. -df]l ; fRr}df]l xf] logsf c]tl/St bfr]f]af6 gkfnl slj tfsf]jfl0f\$ nonf0{cfwf/ agf0{slj tf l; h]gf ug]csf{Ps JolSt s]z]bQ a8]sf]gfd klg l56k6

j ho6tl-!@

žkdf c]pg]ubb . logsf slj tf sltx; slt 5g\ eg]s]f c]l]boog ePsf]5g, t/ cfd/fd cfem % sltsf ; l6f eg] :j]lsf/ ub5g\ . ol b0{; l6sf c]tl/St rrf] cfPsf c6o jfl0f\$ slj x; bl]vPsf 5g\ t/ v]h cg; Gwfg tlj u/]c6o sltsf/x; c]z]o e]6g]5g\ . ; b/ klZrdsf s]f]nl / s-rgk/nf0{sd]vnf]agf0{c6o lhNnfaf6 cf0a; \$f slj x; klg k]z:t 5g\ . tld]b]jfl0f\$ nodf n]vg]; df r8fdl0f zf:ql, blgfgf a/fn nufot s]l JolStx; b]v]k]b]5g\ . o; /l ; b/k]Zrdsf gf]lhNnfdf jfl0f\$ slj tfx; /rgf ePsf 5g\ . cfofdsf bl]6n] ; b/k]Zrdsf jfl0f\$ slj tfx; k]6s/bl]v dx]sf]osf]axt\cfsf/; Ddsf 5g\ . gf]j]6]lhNnf]jfl0f\$ slj / slj tf h6dfP klg ; a}lhNnfdf ; dfg cfsf/sf slj tf eg]5g\ . s]n 8f]6l / 88]w/f lhNnf]akt\cfsf/sf jfl0f\$ slj tf kfPsf]5 eg]v08sf]o cfsf/sf sltx; c6o lhNnf]klg h6dfPsf]5 . jfl0f\$ slj tf /rgdf afh/f, bfr]f / aem^a s]l dfqdf c]ns k5f]8 /x]f 5g\ . v]h cg; Gwfg tlj ePdf c6o slt / sltsf/x; e]6g]s]f :ki6 5 .

; GbeGy ; fL
 !=uf]d b]l]k; fb.gkfnl efi] kl/roll; fem k]sfz g)!)\$!
 @=r6f] l; Gw.j]bgfsf]; Gbž -@)^\$. lgd]f r6f; dx]b]gu/ .
 #=hf]z] dlq/fh .kxndfg l; * :j]f/l-@)^!_ kxndfg l; * :j]f/ k]ti7fg, sf7df68f].
 \$=hf]z] dlq/fh .z]h]z]j/lUu0fz >]7 -@)^& .
 %=e\$ b]j]k; fb .o:t)x]l]k]j]tg c^as !j]i{!, sf7df68f].
 ^=e\$ b]j]k; fb .k]i]t :s/l hgcf]b]f]hg :df]sf efu @, sf7df68f].
 &=e\$ xif]k; fb .c5fd žb]5U-@)^%(_ ab]k; fb e\$, sf7df68f].
 *=e\$ xif]k; fb .b/af/s]c]f]d]syfl-@)^# . b]j]k; fb e\$, sf7df68f].
 (=kf080 jf; b] .r-rntf sl-hgl]j]i{!@, c^as (, @)^!:-)^@ .
 !)kf080 jf; b] .k]fo lgj]bg s-hgl]j]i{!#, c^as !)^@:-)^# .
 !!ad 0G6]axfb/ df]l ; fRr}df]l x]f]g]f]k]f0n]j]i{!@, c^as \$, @)^& .
 !@of]l o1/fh .hgut]; f]l ; b/; Gbž kl]ns]z g-@)^\$.
 !#n]vs 3gZofd .la:sg]l-@)^^_ dx]sf]nl ; flxTo ; ^aud, dx]b]gu/ .
 !\$of]l d]f/l .r/l]s]f]lan]f]l-@)^^_ .lbg]z/fh h]z]l, sf7df68f].
 !*kl08t s]z]d/fh .5G61fg d]n]l-@)^& .
 !^e08f/l efnr]G ; eb]l]l]a; *@)^\$; j]l k]h]6 .
 !&hf]z] l]i0f]eSt ; Gofnb]v aem^aul; d]l]l-@)^% .
 !*k/fhhl 7fs/ gkfnl ; flxTosf]kl/qnd]l ; fem k]sfz -l]a; *@)^%_

pr]h]k]lg eP kf]f cf]z ef]l5 k/}k/
 kfgl 5g eg]v]l s]f]x]f]h ; w]Fe/ <
 -gll]j rf/af6

kl6k[hdf bl6ufj/

ldq kfy/h

ult, uhn / dOms xb)bo{syf; ^aux ; d; ksilzt ul/; s\$ l ofj ; flxTosf/ ; lj ; wf cfrfo{xfdf}ufpbfjndf Jofkt n]Es ljeb, hftlo ebej, cfly\$; fdlhs cgt/; Da6w / j6lOms dgfbzsf 5fxz ; 6kSs 6f; \$l 5g\ . goff syf; ^aux .kl6k[hdf . cl3Nnf syf; ^aux .cllgo4U / .x:odo efuf0bf :yfg kfgp g; s\$ f ps' ds' ; efjgfy ; kl6k[hdf uf9f clf/df lnika4 ePsf 5g\ . clxn)Dd k5f/df /flvPsf / sfgy ; lsf ljifo agf0g]ofgdgflj 1fgnf0{dxlj k0f{ :yfg kfgp u/ syfsf/ n]vgdf kbll Argf / ; dfj]ztf lewofpb}l5g\ . ; dfhsf] cfly\$; fdlhs lrqOf, JolQmut cfsf^afff ; dfhdf lj Bdfg lj lj wvfn] c; dfgtf, cGofokOf{zf; gz}nl ; d; fdlos /fhglts kl/blox ; ddtf / 3Dfssf ; jhgfTds :j/x ; pkzlf\$ ag / x\$ f 5g\ .kl6k[hdf .

afxj 6f lj lj w vfn]syfx ; ^auxlt ofj ; ^auxsf]bhf]p3fg]sfid u/\$f]5 ; fqlcdfll gds syfn] . ckfE ePsf]JolQm]latfPsf]gf/slo hljg To; ofly dftz\$kl5 eflgk/\$f] ; f;gl cdf / p; sf tlvf Jojxf/sf] ; sn jOf6 5 of]sf ; lOfs sydf . l ; uf] ; ^auxsf]gj/g u/fpg] .kl6k[h] sydf klqsfsf]kl6k[hdf km6f] / cgt]jff{5kfgp h:tf] S} xTs08f ckfgpg klg kl5 gkg]Pp6l dlnfsf]Jojxf/ lrqOf ul/Psf]5 . wg / zlQmsf]cf8df cfkmhf0{j/i7 ; flxTosf/sf] ; kdf krf/ u/fpg ?rfpg]syfslyt ; flxTosf/dly tlvf]Jo^awo kxf/ ug{vfh\$]5 o; n] . pj \$l gdsf ; flxTosf/ egfobl dlnfn] ; fd / bdfsf] ; q kbr] ubf{klg kl6k[hdf gcf0g]lg]Zrt kfoM ePk15 3lOf ofgh6o ultljw u/ eP klg ; Dkfbnsf0{xft lng]kk-r /r\$ l 5 . pj \$lsf]sxl xb; Ddsf]Jojxf/ xfd} ; flxTos hdtfsf]Jojxf/ xf] . h; nf0{oyfy{faf6 cnlOfpg ; lsb6 . pj \$lsf d'vaf6 lg:s\$ f ; jfbx ; fRr} ; flGts hutd]5nkm u/fpg nfos 5g\ . n]vs ; Dkfbns / ; dnf]r]ssf] ; Da6w oyfyk/s 5 . n]vsnf0{r9fpg]jf v; flng] ; dnf]r]s g}xf] . olb of] sid GofokOf{xg ; s6 eg]/fhglth:t} ; flxto klg km6f]L vjh ag] r]fjgl lbPsl 5g\syfsf/n]kfg pj \$l dkmf .kl6k[h]sydf . cfkng] dgfcfsf^afff k'f u/fpg p; n]kbr] u/\$f ; fd, bdfsf glt oyfyk/s /x]klg p; n]PsfPs b]vpg]kOf{g]lgtf, pR5^av n / kfzlj s Jojxf/ kf7ssf]sNkgfGbf aflx/sf]s/f 5 .

^auxsf clwsfz syfn]lnElo ljeb cGofO, cTofrf/ / ofg b/frf/sf lj?4 r]gfsf cfjfhx ; dvl/t u/\$f 5g\ . Pp6l c]nf gf/ln] efl]u/x\$ f si6, cGofO, cTofrf/ / ckdfgnf0{pg\$ l 5g\ .kl8f cfk]eql

.d leqsf]d] .l/Oq]lhGbull / .Oj/nf0]lj 1fgsf]rgf]ll h:tf syfx ; df Ps]yn]d; nfn]leGleG ; jfbsf kl/sf/ lbg]hdsf]5 syfsf/sf] . gf/ldf ; xgzlntf dfq xf0g k]t/fw / qm]Gtsf]/tf klg plO{s}; jn / ; zOm x65 eG]b]vofPsf]5 . n]lgsf]ckdfg / cTofrf/ ; xg g; s] Psnf]hljg latfpg]h:tf]s7f] lgOf6df kllb5g\ .kl8f cfk]eql klq zstnf . syfslyt cfwlgstfsf]gddf Gofgf]c^aufnf] / ddtfdly 3/ ada0sf sf7l agk]5 Psnf]hljg lgl]Nk lhpg]s/ /xof]pgsf] hljgdf . cTofrf/ rkrfk g; x] 0A; gsl g]f]h:tl qm]Gtsf/l kfg pfofP/ gf/lbdgsf] ; zOm lj/fw hgfPsl 5g\o; syfdf . xdf] ; dfhdf /x\$ f] ; fdlhs sn^as bf0hf\$]gddf Pp6f ; vl / v; l kl/jf/n]er]u\$] s6tljhfw 5 .l/Oq]lhGbull sydf . klyd k?if z]hdf d kfn]er]u\$] l:yf xdf u/la lbb] alxgl]er]u\$]tltf]oyfy{x] . 5f]l\$]v; lsf] nflu h]ug{klg kl5 gkg]cdfafah]bf0hf\$]sf/Ofn]Hofgk]nk]5 5f]l d kfn]vngfossf]cgxf/df ys\$]ys bf0hf]vfnf0{lbPsf]bx] r86g xf] . Ps}kl/jz ; hgf u/l c; n / v/fa kfg Ps}7fp h6fP/ c; nn]v/fadly kxf/ ug{ ; Sg' syfsf/sf] ; km]tf xf] .

sNkgfsf] ; Gb/ ; fu/df kf8l v]lb}goff ; +f/sf] ; bkft u/fpg cft/ gjof]gf cf'g>ldfgaf6 dfl/g]f8o6q yxf kPkl5 d]kfn]u/\$f] lx+fdS k]t/fw ; fxl; s 5 .dleqsf]d] sydf . cf'g]l; Gb/sf] dflnsaf6 h'; df ljif 3fl]nPsf]rfn kPkl5 glhs\$]xtf8f kxf/ u/ >ldfg]x]lof ub5]d kfg . oxif x]of, x]of geP/ GofokOf{sf]jx]lsf] ; kdf kfg]5g\kf7sn] . ^Nof; Aofs (Flash Back) z]hdf n]vPsf]of] syf ; a}d kfn]cf'n\$ s/fx ; xg\ . :g}sf] ; f] ljifs08 agk]5 xtf8f gp7] s]uhfa p7fpg't < d kfg :ofj; l kfp5]o; sydf . gf/lj b]x]sf]z^av3f]f ug{d kfg pkoQm kfgsf] ; kdf v8f ul/Psf]5 . hg 0A; gsl g]f / s6r]f]kgsf sg}kfaGbf sd 5g\ .

sltko sydf syfsf/ cf'gf]n]Es klxrfGbf dly p7g vfh\$]blv65 . dlnf p]kl8gsf Psdfq sf/Of k?if b]vg]c; Gthgnf0{ ; Gthg Nofpg v]l]nPsf]5 . abln6f]afbn / :jf:gl]d65]df . Pp6l gf6sl dlnfsf]st'fn]k?ifsf]hljgdf nfu\$]vuf; uxOf k:6 blv65 of]sydf . gf/lnf0{afbn; U thgf ul/Psf]5 . h; sf]lg]Zrt e/ , 7ufgf, z k / cfsf/ xbg . afbn p; \$f]hljgdf xif\$] ; f] xf]t Toxl afbn p; \$f]hljgdf /fx' s]'clg ; kOfv klg xf] . n]Es ; kdf ; fdfols/Of ug{Gbf klg :jef]ut cfwf/df JolQm] :yflkt x65 eG] ; Gbz lbg vfh\$]5 o; n] . o:t}rrf{ul/Psf]5 . efjgTds ; Da6w] .b36g]l / .kof; sf]pNeng] h:tf syfx ; df . hftlo ; kdf km's km's k]7eldsf /x]klg :ofjfhf / ; fgl alrsf]efjgTds ; Da6wnf0{pbfx/Oflo ; kdf b]vofPsf]5 . efjgTds ; Da6w] . bl6 /g\$]uefnf0{hah{tl :ofjfhfsf] 7x]ofPk15 ; fglnf0{lewofp5 :ofjfhfn] . p; sf]dxg]tf kf7ssf]gh/df

kLz+glo / pbfX/Oflo 5 c6t/hftlo ; Da6wst]nfd]ofqfdf . clxn] Dd
b]66tffds / zqtfkOf{b}vOPsf]gf/lk?ifsf]; Da6w xflb6 / ; f]xflbKOf{
b}vOPsf]5 . b36gfl sydf . ; Gtfg gxb]kSsf ePk15 cf`g]cg/v]df
>ldfgsf]bf] [l]j]fx lgdhf; U u/fP/ Pp6l dlxnfd xg]; Gtfgk]tsf]
dfx ; a66bf 7hf]x65 eg]b]vOPsf]5 o; sydf .

dfgjlo ; Da6w ; w]xflb6tfkOf{ ts{ aut / l]j]skOf{x66, a? of]
t cr]g lbdudf of6s]lbt, kfzlj s x65 eg]; 4fl6ts kl p7fPsf]
5 .kof; sf]pNemul sydf . sg}ahfsf]l]zj:t ; fyl hljgaf6 sl07t
of6-OR5f cfsf^alfx ; Dafwg gxb]lglZrtkfo: ePk15 l5d]l dszsf]
6ofof]c^aufnfd] l] >fd ln65]cf/tln]. wg, k} f jf ; V ; on geP/ of6
g}hljgsf]dhk]fx agsf]5 cf/tlsf]gh/df . o:tf]dfgjlo ; j]hg]fids
klfnf0{a8f]snfids / zEfl/s kl/jzdf jOf6 ul/Psf]eP klg cf/tlsf
lojxf/ / cEk]oEdf vlrPsf jOf6 a19 h:tf]nfl5 . owl/ ykfsf
pk6of; sf kfgf kN6fPsf]cfef; ug5g\o; df kf7sn].

; fd6tl zf; gloj:yf / To; n]c]n]dag u/\$f]c6ofokOf{pTklfbg
kPffnlsf]l; sf/ agsf]lav]bf0sf]bbzf xjx' ptf/Ph:tf]nfl5
.cf/gsf uf]hx; ul sydf . ck77f] el/, h^aun, gfEfl]kfvf/ v]fhl 5p
5fp x65g]blnt lav]zsf 3/ . /df]/ v]lto]lo 7fp]t k]f x65g\
dlvof lhd]jnsf]. hljge/ d]osf]5fodf a:g / c6ttM p; s}v/fs
ag]blMvt lgot 6kSs ptf]sf]5 syfn]. o:tf]zf; g-Loj:yfsf]
lj?4df pn\$]hg; fu/ / 36\$ 36gfsf]kkl/:t ; g]p5 . a6bsf]lof]
lbgll syfn]. hgcf]b]hgsf]em]sf]lbg]of] sydf a6bn]u/lakl/jf/sf]
/f]h]f6ldf kf/\$f]; d:ofnf0{p7fOPsf]5 eg]lqx]yf hgtfn]j/Of
ugk/\$f]; :tf]d]ohf0{0ltxf; sf kfgf kN6fP h:tf]phfu/ ul/Psf]5 .

; dupf syfn]axcfoflds l]rf/sf ; fydf n]vssf]p2]o bldt
gf/L:j/x; nf0{dvl/t u/fpg'xf]eg]k]6 x65 . bldt of6 cfsf^alfnf0{
vhf 5nkn]df Nofpg]; fxl; s sfd klg ePsf]5 . eflifs z]hl / kpf]usf
bl]6n]; /n, ; /; / goff kpf]u af\$ \$f]cgej x65 . 0Zj/nf0{l]1fgsf]
rgf]l sydf l]1fgsf]kpf] syfj:tdf ; d6] l]1fgsyfsf] cfef;
lbg v]h]klg lnEkl/jt6sf]k; E eg]k]ofl/n]n]f]l]g-xfd]; dfhdf .

l]ljw v]n]z]hl / ; j;ksf afx]6f syf ; ^aux]t of]; ^aux]n]ax'
; Gb]z af\$ \$f]5 . syfn]vgsf]nfd]cgej a6ln; s\$]l syfsf/af6
ef]n]sf lbgdf goff kpf]usf]cfzf ug{; ls65 . jf:tjdf j6]0mstf /
cf-rinstfa6 d]ly p7] syfn]jul6 ljeb, dfgjlo :jefj / of6
; j]usf s/fx; u/] l]z]lofstf / ; j]ef]stf uxOf u/\$f]5 k]66k]hn].

Ps6f; ; bf x6g efj cfs[t lrQsf]
; [i6s}rfn hf]x]f]dg{afRg' ck] \$f] .
-glltlj rf/af6

Jo^avosf]ej /ldf 3d\$]f/f8Dofk

dfwj l3ld/]

gkfnl ; flx]odf syfljwf g]h]f]x]f]g, of]kfrlg]jwf xf]. gkfnl
; flx]osf]kfrlg sfndf pkn]w d6; lsf tl]g .cfxf]g]g]gkfnl syfsf]
alh xf]e6g]s]f]df k]om, a6]f]Ps dt g}bl]v65 . xg t w]j]cl3 k]j]l
gf/fof zfxsf].l]b]of]k]z]ldf klg cfVofg tE] ge]6Psf]x]f]g . ; #stsf
pkb]zdhs syfnf0{Psf]t/ gkfnleifidf cg]fb ug]k/Dk/fsf]l]j sf;
eof]eg]csf]t/ pb] k]m/; lsf hfbu/l ltn:dl syfx; klg cg]fb xg
yfn]d]n]lds sfndf To]k]j]Q eng %ofl. g yfnof] t/ o:tf syfx;
sf]f pkb]z clg z4 dg]f-hg lbg]p2]onf0{cfw/ agfP/ cg]fb
ul/Psf x6y]. gkfnl ; dfhsf]eims o:tf sydf lj/n}kf06y].
; dfhsf]oyfy66bf w]j}6f9f o:tf syfx; df ca cg]fbsf ; fy; fy}
d]f]ns n]vgsf]cf/De klg qndzM xg yfnof] t/ klg hljg / hut]sf]
oyfy{/ cf6zsydf lelqg cem]kv6kg]cj:yf bl]vof] .

cfw]gs gkfnl syf -gf; f]s]cf/De ePsf]; ft bzse6bf a9l
g}e0; Sof]. w]j}3dtlx; kf/ ub]cfh klg xg/L x8; gn]kl/eflft u/\$f]
; ldf g]eg]kpf; st]6 ePsf]5g . xf] syfsf :j; kx; s]l a]l]n]Psf
5g\ - l]j]foj :tdf h]eP klg . syf, n3syf dfq x]f]g, csyf / ; 6syf
elgP t]klg lglZrt kl/efiff / lglZrt cfsf/-k]sf/sf nflu cem]kv6kg]
cj:yf 5 . b]s]6fn]; f]f]syf cf]v%ofn xf] h; af6 ; #/ lrof065l
eg] kl/eflft u/\$f 5g\ b]s]6fs}.tlh] syfsf]l]j]j]gf ubf]lgZro
klg s]of ahuf0\$]f] /f8Dofkleqs syf p0m kl/efiffaf6 w]j}6f9f 5g\
cf]v%ofn geP/ .b]alga6 lrofOPsf xg\ ol syfx; eg] ldN5 ls 0

k]tt ; ^aux]e6bf cl3 ofq]t]n3'syf; ^aux] ahuf0\$]f]k]s]f]z
e0; s\$]f]5 . z]hl / l]j]foj :t' nufot c6o bl]6s]6fn].ofq]t]l egbf
./f8Dofkl]gs}cuf]8 5 . ; DkOf{syfx; cyf]f]j} 9l syfx; g]lo^avof]ds
z]h]df 5g\ . k]f]6 sf]ohut]df l]z]j]g]yn].j]So+; f]dsd]sf]lod] eg]
ef]n]f0{dx]j] l]p / sf]lo -; flx]o_df ef]sf]k]w]gtf l; 4 ug{v]f]h] t/
s6]tsn] . j]s]f]0m sf]lo hl]j]td] eg] j]s] cyf]f] Jo. n]g} sf]lonf0{
arfp5 egb}cem bl/n]f]ts{k]tt u/. o; cyf]f] Jo. sf]; flx]odf
ePsf]k]w]gtfnf0{gsfg{; lsb6 . km:j;k gkfnl ; flx]osf]k]f]tl{
syf sl]t of c6o l]w]df sg}g sg}; kdf Jo. sf]k]j]z ; xh; kdf g}
ePsf]k]p]5f]. of]qnd p0/j tl{; l6f / pglx; sf ; hgdf /xg'; j]felf]s
kl]qmf xf]. Jo^avoll cyf]f]af. f]j]f 3dfp/f]tl/sfn].58v x6g]k]j]Q
df65df sg}g sg}; kdf /x\$}x65, of]w]j ; To xf]. ; flx]os l]w]x;df

To; \$f]lzi6 2k xfdl kpbf}. slj tldr eklsf]. xfdll slj tf, b] sf6sf] .kfunl slj tf p[6 gd6f xg]Jo^aVodf . To; }u/L pk6of; df wj r6b] uf6dsf]. 8fklw To: t}gd6f xf]. sydf OG6axfb/ /f06f w]}syfx; Jo^aNofids r]df cfwf/t 5g. ol sxl k; ^au pNn] ul/P klg s]Jo^aVo ; flxTo l; h6fsf]clgjo{t6j xf}< o; df Jofks 5nkmn xg ; S5 .

xg t ; ^auxsf syfx;af/]nldof uf6dn]lr/km/ ug6Ps}5 t/ pxfis}egf0cg; f/- .n3' syfn]c6tdf kf7snf0{dQmslo emb6sfl lb65g\ . of]alenPg n3syf / dQmsdf ePsf]sg ; dfgtfnf0{cfwf/ agfP/ e6geof]yxf ePg . csf]klf s]xf]eg]k]f; df a:g]gkfnlx;sf] :jbzkd6sf]k6t6 of]; ^aux xf] bz rnfpg]zf; sx;sf] :jfyl{k]lQn] l]sf; cj?4 u/] hgtfnf0{bM lbPh:tf s/fx;kt Jo^aNofids z]hdf syfsf] :j2k lb0Psf]5 . /f6Dofkl .d6qlsf]v/fa ; kgflh:tf syfx; o; \$f]kl/Ofit x]. xg t syf; ^auxdf pRr ; fdfhs lj ; ^ault / l]s[tsf syfx; a9l g]5g\ . syfsf/ s]of ahuf06]. cfd6syf]ldf .8fo:k]fdf hlt g}jif{a;]klg Toxf a:g]sf]cfwf dg :jbzd}x65 e65g\ .l]eg6g; f/ pxfis]cfwf dg dfq x]0g, k/f dg g}:jbzdf ePsf] k6f]0ft u56\ - ol n3' syfx;n].

klz#flsyfsf k6qx; , kl/jz / jftfj /ofn].clt ; j6 j h6]hfo{ ; ^as] ub5 . g/f/ :j t6qtsf]; ldf lgw/Of ul/Pg eg]syfsf glfosfsf] h:tf]kl/Ofid ux:ylf cfpq ; Sg]km(O^alut ul/Psf]5 . To; h].t :ql :jft6qbdx[t]lj t6fg ; 6bedf klg pkoSt xg]s/fdf syfsf/ cfzjfb] b]v65g\ .

.dfgjlotfl syfn]cfhsf]; dfhsf]s6' oyfyhf0{k:tt u/\$f] 5 . wd{ hft /fhglltdf ljeQm ; dfhn]dfgjwdhf0{klg ljeflht ug{ v]Hb}5g) of]jf:tlj stf xf].

.d6qlsf]v/fa ; kgfl n]cfhsf]gkfnf] /fhgllts Joj:yfsf] v]sf]kgnf0{pbf- g}k/\$f]5 . :jOfk?ifl syfn]cf^gf]Odf6bfl/tf, s]f6tsf]l/tf, lg:jfyf]h:tf dfgjlo /fdf u0fx;nf0{k]l:l:ylt / n]6l k]l]Qsf]bf; eP/ tl ; a}u0fx; To6lg] sdhf] dfgl; stfsf]lraqf ; 6ls 9^aun]ePsf]5 . k:tt z]h] p[6 5 .

o; /l .syf; ^auxlsf k]o\$ syfn]gkfnl hghljgsf]oyfyhf0{k:tt u/\$f]5g\ . gkfnf a:g]clwsfz gkfnlnf0{k]f; df a:g]gkfnlx;sf] kl8f / ddhf0{klg ; flxTosf dflbdn]le6fPsf]k9g, xg{OR5f xg' :jeflj s}xf]. casf]lbgdf s]of ahuf06].k]f; l gkfnlx;sf]j]bgfnf0{cf^gf sydf le6fpgxg]5, cfzf u/f}.



k9f]9f]nflg]pk6of; bf; tf-dlQm

edlQngfy zdf{

bf; tf hf]s; h]f0{klg dg gkg]ljifo xf]. of]eg6f]s]xf]; f] a6nfn0{k]xn]bf; sf]kl/efiff a6n]kg{x65 . elg65Mbf; eg6f]k/fl>t e}sf]d ug]6f\$/ xf]. 7hf jf w6sf 3/df kflnPsf];]s jf s6dbf/ xf] / sfddf hflgsf lglD st66 sg} ; kdf Nof0Psf]lg/lx Pj +kztNo dflgPsf]dflg; xf]. To:t}o4af6 lht] Nof0Psf]; 6f jf gful/snf0{klg bf; sf ; kdf xg]ul/Psf]xf]. bf; n]dflnssf]cfbz cg' f/ sf]d ug]k65 / hljglg]f klg dflnss}lgufxdf xg]ub5 . p; sf]sg} :jtg cl:t]j x6g . bf; sf kTglx; bf; l slx65g\ . bf; jf bf; lsf] cl:t]j jf hljg jf cj:yf bf; tf xf]. To; h]x]fdl bf; tf e6g; fy en6 ; Deng k]5f]6f]ljifo g}dfgj tfsf lglD bM/b ljifo xf]. o:tf]eP klg ; #f/df bf; t]n]h/f uf8\$}5 . dfgj ; dfhdf k]rlgsf]nblv g}bf; k]f /xb}cfPsf]blv65 . o; sf]vf; sf/Of s]xg ; S5 eg]dfgj n]cfkng' df]hdHhsf lglD c]k]h:t}c? dflg; nf0{shfpg jf zfl]of ug]h66f] / alnofn]lgw]hf0{bf; agfpg]3]0ft k/0k/f ; #f/df sfod eof]. o; /l dfgj ; dfhdf bf; k]f k]rlg sf]nblv g}/x] ePsf]k]f65 . dxfef/t sf]nlg ; dfhdf o:tf]k]f cem 7hf] ; kdf b]vf kb5 . lj6fg\ d] bf; ePsf]blvg cfp5 . dxf]df ljb/ g}bf; lk6 lyP . kf08k6 olwli7/n] h]fdf c]k]nlg /fgl b]k]blnf0{ ; d] b]pdf /fv] xf]/k]5 /fhstf/ b6f]wgsf klaf6 bf; l eg] ckdffg u/\$f]k; E; d] dxfef/tdf 5 . To; kl5sf]; dfhdf bf; bf; l k]fn]Jofkstf k]Psf]xf]e6bf ; fob km's gkg{; S5 . blif0f clk]sl hgtfnf0{hah{tl km] nul bf; sf ; kdf o/f]k tyf cd] /sf]d sf]d nuf0g]ul/of]n]df]; do; Dd . gkfnf]klg bf; bf; l k]f sdf/fsd/ l kyfsf ; kdf Nof0Ps]xf]. olt dfq klg x]0g lg/^asZ /fht6q]jf zf; sn]; j {fw/Of hgtfhgfb6gnf0{ d] bf; h:t} Jojxf/ u/\$f]gd]7f]k; E ox]f g/x\$]f]klg x]0g . o:tf bf; x;sf] lgotnf0{bf; tf e6g]ul/Psf]xf].

bf; tf dfgjclwsf/ lj?4sf]sbd xf]. To; h] ; #f/df cfjfh p7g]dfq geP/ cf6bf]hg jf ; ^aBifx; ; do-; dodf xb]u/\$f]P]txf]; s tYo el665 . b]f; /; ^aufdb]v dxfef/t dxfo4; Ddsf]0ltxf; xf] \jf uf]fx; sf lj?4 sf]nfx;af6 ul/Psf]; ^aBif{xf] \cy]f sf]n6f]S{ af6 k]tkflbt l; 4f6tcg; f/ ul/Psf]o/f]kaf6 yflnPsf]cf]y6 qm]6t xf] \ bf; t]lj?4sf]qm]6t xf] ; ^aBif{xf]. To:t}gkfnl hgtfn]hxf]gof

x5dl zf; s /f0zixlj?4 rin\$1 sbd xg\ jf lg/^asz /fhtlqsf
lj?4 ul/Psf ljZj sf ; ^aBifx; bf; tf dI0msf cfbfng jf ; ^aBif{xg\
e6g ; ls65 .

bf; tf ; dfhsf]sn^as xf] /f]u xf]eg] o; sf]dI0msf nflu ; do
; dodf lj^afgx; n]cfjfh p7fpb}cfPsf 5g\ . wd\$]f]klfdf / cwd\$]f]
lj?4df o:tf cfjfhx; cfpq]u/\$f xg\ / cwd{eg\$]f]k/kl8f xf] .
bf; tf bf; x; dflj ul/g]u/\$f]kl8f, c6ofo jf ck/fw xf] cwd{xf] .
To; h]lj^afgx; hlxn]klg o; sf]ljklf jf lj/f]u df pqg]u/\$f]kf065 .
eujfg>ls]0fn]dxef/t dxfo4 /rgf u/] cwd{x; nfo{k/f:t u/l
wd\$]f] /lff ug]sfof cfkthf0{ nufpgePsf] xf] . lh; ; qm0i6sf]
h6dsfnd}; a}kfoInfo{ :jt6g ; kdf 5f8g] a6wgdf g/fvq] / s; h]
s; hfo{lyrfl]drf] gugh:tf cfjfh cfPsf] s/f 0ltxf; n]atfp5 .
sfnfx; n]uf]fla?4 n8f0fn8] bf; tflj/f]u cleofg rnfPsf / ; km
klg ePsf xg\ . o:tf cleofgx; df lj^afgx; cfcfkthf lfa6 cfkthf]
zIStcg' f/ nflg]u/\$f]kf065 . of]bf; tflj/f]u cleofgdf klg lj^afgx;
nfu\$]f]0ltxf; 5 . ; flxTo; d; To; }u/l l; h6f xg]u/\$f]kf065 .
; flxTosf/x; nflg]u/\$f blv65g\ cwd{jf k/kl8f]f]u cleofgdf .
pglx; cfkthf ; flxTos s]tx; ksfzg ug]ub5g\ . hgtf lapem0{of]
sidsf lglD nufpg; d; v]f]5g\ . hgtf nlu5g\bf; tfdI0m cfbfngdf .
; flxTo; d; To; }u/l bf; tf dI0m cleofgdf nfu\$]f]kf0Psf]5 . o; }
qmdf Pp6f ; flxTos s]t clxn]gkfnl ; flxTo-e08f/df 5 . To]xf]
.bf; tf-dI0m. of]Pp6f ; Gb/td pk6of; ag] cfPsf]5 . o; sf pk6of; sf/
xg\ r6bsf6t cfrfo{ .

; flxTo dfgj dgsf]pkh xf] . of] ; dfhsf]jf:tljs :j; k eP/
cfPsf]x65 . o; sf]vf; sf/Of s]xf]eg] ; flxTosf/x; ; j]kyd
; dfhsf]jf:tljstf clbog ub5g\ . cfkthf]clbogaf6 cget u/\$f
; f/tlj jf ljifonf0{ ; flxTosf]cf/gdf /fv] / rf:glf 8]fP/ ; Gb/td
agfp5g\ . To] ; Gb/td ; knf0{ ; dfhd]b65g\ . ; dfhnf0{To:tf] ; flxTo
c; n v/fs a6b5 . t; y{To:tf] ; flxTonf0{ ; dfhsf]Pp6f klg e6g]
ul/65 . To:tf] ; flxTo ; dfhnf0{lbq] ; flxTosf/sf] ; dfhn] ; Ddfg; d;
u/\$f]kf065 / To:t}ePsf 5g\ r6bsf6t cfrfo{clxn] . lsgeg]pgn]
bf; tfdI0m:h:tljzif dx]f]s]s]t gkfnl ; flxTo-e08f/df r9Psf 5g\ .

pk6of; bf; tfdI0m Pp6f ; fdlhs pk6of; xf] . o; n] ; dfhnf0{
bf; tflj?4df kf0nf rfnq kg]bz6 lbPsf]5 e6g ; ls65 . To: f]eg]
klg cemgklnf, of]pk6of; /fhg]ts pk6of; klg xf] . xg t /fhg]lt
; dfhdf g]xg]ljifo xf]hxftxlfx65 g] . To; h]pk6of; nfo{/fhg]t se6of
vf; km/s kb6 / geg] ; fdlhse6of klg vf; }km/s kb6 . o:tf]
bl]6sf]0af6 x] e6gkbf{of]pk6of; /fhg]ts Pj+; fdlhs pk6of;
xf]eg]x65 . o; sf]efjeld o:t}5 .

of]pk6of; bf; tfdI0m clnst g]h]k]f/fdf cfPsf]bl]vg cfPsf]
5 . o; df hljg / d]0sf]cgyf] ; ^audb]v sfd/8 w/tl; Dd ; ft
clbofodf ljefhg ul/Psf]5 . ; dk0f hgcf6bfng-@ nfo{pRrt d
; kmntsf]l]a6bdf kfofpg]kftM :d/Oflo ; xlbx; df ul/Psf]5 .

pk6of; sf]k]f/De sf7df08f]dx/f]hu-h l:yt lzlf0f c:ktfnsf]
Pp6f la/fdl ; 0afaf6 ePsf] eP klg o; sf]vf; ; ?jft t nllagl
c-rnsf]Pp6f ufpfw/dk/ af6 ePsf]xf] . To]ufp6f Ps hgf ; /sf/l
clws]t ljzif u]f]o ; kdf s]x]l a6ng jf clbog ug{cfPsf lyP . pgn]
cfkthf0{gklsf]gf; = atfPsf eP klg ufph]h]pm e]f abn] cfPsf
/fhstdf/ e67f]g] ; Ddfg lbPsf lyP . pgl /fhstdf/ geP/ z^as/ lyP .
z^as/nfo{ufph]h] /fhstdf/ eg\$]f] ; g]sl / xh/cfdn]o:t}/df x65g\ .
/fhstdf/ eg\$]f] ; g]sl cghfg lszif]l s?0ff h; nfo{sgl{elg]vof]
pgl /fhstdf/k]t cf; St eP/ /fhstdf/ ufpa6 labf e}kfkflf/ nflu
kl5kl5 uPsl xl65g\ . o; /l cfkthf u dfl]t eP/ kl5kl5 cfPsl s?0ffnfo{
z^as/n] ; Dem0aem0{k9g] ; Nnfxsf ; fy kmf65g\ . s?0ff kmf65g\
/ k9g]c7f6sf ; fy nflu65g\ . pgsf]hljgsf]df8 stfa6 stf kl5
kl5, cgyf]x65 . s?0ff pRr lzlf uxOf ug{ ; km xl65g\ . ahfotaf6
; d; ljzif lzlf k]k]t u/kl5 gkfn kmf65 s?0ff :j0+; s]sf ; kdf
la/fdlsf] ; jf ug{lzlff c:ktfn dx/f]hu-h uPsf avt Toxf pgsf
/fhstdf/ l; ls:t cj:yfdf el665g\ . bj]h]bj]hfo{lr65g\ . nuQ}z^as/
cyjf /fhstdf/sf]lgwg x65 . s?0ff ufpf hfl65g\ .

ljblf s?0ff ufpf klbf dcf]f]bl hgo4 r/d cj:yfdf ku\$]f]
x65 . c3f/v]r]sf] ; Gw]vs{36gf 3l6; s\$]f]x65 . s?0ff s]xf]t of]
hgo4 e6g] hfgsf/l lng x]b; a6nb} dcf]f]blsf] s]b]j; k /x\$]f]
/f]kfsf]Inj^a kl5g\ . Toxfhg; /sf/sf]zf; g ePsf]b]v]s]l / kef]j t
ePsl s?0ff Tox]sf]Pp6f ufpsf]lj Bfnodf lzlf]fsf] ; kdf cfkthf0{
t6fy ub]5g\ . hgo4 ; km ePk15 Toxf a; j] hgtfsf lglD
/rg]f]ds sfd ug]pgsf]vf; p2]o /x\$]f]x65 .

/fhstdf/ cyf{z^as/ ; u kl5 nfu] uPsl /fhstdf/l jf s?0ff; u
8Da/ cf; Qm ePsf x65g\ . pm s?0ffsf]v]h]ldf x65g\ t/ e6 ePsf]
xb6 . s?0ff clbogsf qmdf slxn]kfnkf slxn]sf7df8f/ slxn]
ahfot xb}x65] xbf pglx; sf]e6 xb6 . csf] ; dg g]ds o]s klg
s?0ffnfo{rfxgf /fv] t/ pm usf] ; Da6w klg To:t}g]lyof] . w/tl /
cfszaf6 ; dg / s?0ffalr ; ; Da6w agf0lbq] kbf; e0/x\$]f]lyof] .
cg\$ ub]6b]To] ; Dej xg cfof] . lj]fx xg]lg]zrt eP/ pk6of; n]
lj>df lnPsf]5 . pk6of; sf]syfj :t' sl/a olQ g]xf] . o; sf]3df0 eg]
nfd]5 . 36gf kl/36g]x; n] dcf]f]bl hgo4 hgtfnf0{ :t]pg]clekfon]

ePsf]ge}hg|xtdf nllft eP/ xg uPsf]xf]e6g]kdf]0ft u/fpg]k|tq
ePsf]5 . g|kfnl hgtfnf0{bf; tfa6 dSt u/l goff g|kfn lgdf0f u/;
; Vl g|kfnlsf]; 6b/ g|kfn agfpg]nlfsf ; fy ePsf]xf]e6g]kdf]0ft ug{
pk6of; ; kmn bl]vPsf]5 .

pk6of; sf kdV kfqx;df xh/cfdf, s?0ff / z^as/nf0{aem]xg]
bl]v65 . c6o kfqx;df 8Da/ -cfsfz_ , pdf -w/tl_ / ; dgsf]eldsf
clws bl]v65 . pk6of; sf]qm8feld nllagl / /fktl c-rn dVo /x\$]f]
bl]v65 . s[bl]agb' eg]c3f[fr]lsf]w/dk/nf0{agf0Psf]5 .

pk6of; x;df ; dfhsf] oyfy{lrq0f ul/Psf] x65, ; dfhsf
t]sfng ljs|t lj; ^aultsf lj?4 cfjfh p7fpg]/ c; n sfo\$]f]
yfngl ug[u/fpg]ljifodf ; emj jf k;tj k;tt ug]kbf; ul/Psf]x65 .
Tof]oxf klg 5 . oxff bf; tf s; /l emb]EPsf]5 / To; nf0{; dft ug{
s]ug{kg]lyof] Toxl ul/of]jf ul/Pg ; f\$]lj]j]gf ug]kbf; ePsf]
bl]v65 . s?0ff / 8Da/sf]e6df s?0ffn]hgo4 e6g]t/ hgtf dfg]sfd
ug{x65 / < e6g]k]g sfd/8 cfsfz -klxn\$]f 8Da/; ; u /Vbf 8Da/ e65g+

hgo4df hgtf dfl/b6g] . hgtfsf] tkmf6 zqklf; u n8g
hg; 6f u7g ul/Psf]5, Itglx; g}o4sf]d6fgdf vl6P/ hgtfsf]
k|tlglw]j ub]Itglx;nf0{bf; tfa6 dSt ug{To; bf; tfsf ; Afs
; 6f; u nl8/x\$]f 5g\ . bf; tfsf]; Afof ug]p2]o lnPsf]; 6f / ; z:q
km]n]g|kfnl hgtfsf ; Rrf ; Afs hg; 6f / xdf ; lqno sfo\$]tfnf0{
c6ofok0f{tl/sfn]xhf/f\$]f]; ^aVofdf dfl//x\$]f]5, akQf kfl//x\$]f]5 /
cdfgjlo oftg; ixt h]df ; 8f0/x\$]f]5 . o:tf]cj:yfdf cfk]nf0{
dfl//x\$]f bf; tfsf ; Afs ; lgsx;nf0{g|kfnl g}xg]eg] dfg{8/fpg]
xf]eg] xfdln]d]St s; /l kfg] < cfkng]d]Stsf nflu nl8/x\$]f
hg; 6f]nf0{/fd/l lrg] Itglx;sf]klfdf cfp]g ; z:q km]n / To;
; 6f]nf0{klg xfdl cfux ul//x\$]f 5f}. 9lnf] rrf]f] Itglx; cfkng]
d]St; 6f]nf0{lr6g]5g\ / ; 0k0f{g|kfnl hgtf Ps eP/ bf; tfsf]; f^anf]
rBf]Ng]5g\ e6g]s/fdf xfdl ljZj:t 5f}. -k]7 !@#_

bf; tfdlQmf dfof lk/tl 5, ; %of0F5, la5f8 5, ; 6f]u / Joj xf/
5 . o; nf0{csf]zAbdf e6gkbf{e6g ; ls65, o; df w]}yf\$ 5 .

kfoM pk6of; x;df z^Puf/sf s'/f x65g\ . bf; tfdlStdf klg 5g\
t/ pk6of; sf/n]z^Puf/ cyff\ ofgsf s'/fnf0{ljz]f xfl]; of/lk] \$
k;tt u/\$f 5g\ . /fhsdf/nf0{kR5bfPk]5 nfu] uPsl km]n]uh]sf]
sf]k]nfh: tl lszf]l s?0ffnf0{0df6bf/lk] \$ gla6Nof0\$g rfy]kmsf]Psf
5g\ . /fhsdf/ dflgPsf z^as/n]. k?ifkfq / gf/lkfq Psf]t :yndf
e6 xbf ca s]x]fh:tf]/df-rsf]; u}k?of0Psf]eP klg nfhdbf]u/l
pQ]ht Joj xf/ u/f0Psf]56g . cw/fd]t kfg u/\$f]eg]of]pk6of; df klg

bl]vPsf]5 . qm]lt, zfl6t / /rg]ds s]dsf ljifodf s]t ubel/tf; fy
plePsf]bl]v65 . pk6of; sl gilosf s?0ffn] cfkng] k6l ; dgnf0{
n]y\$]f]lr7lsf s]l cz o:tf 5g) h; af6 l; 4 x65 ls pk6of; cfkng]
:ki6 xg uPsf]bl]v65 . n]vPsf]5 -

x/\$ qm]l6tk]5 zfl6t cfp5 / To; zfl6tdo jftfj/0fdf dflg; x;
cfc]b]nt eP/ sfddf h6gkb5 . Tof]sfd g]fx;sf]kl5 nfu] k]kt
xb6g . Tof]sfd v]f]g /f]kf / b]h]v, sfnlsf6 / du]sf h^aunx; /
v]fh]gfn]df kl6kb5 . Toxf]h^aundf h8la6l 5g) v]fh]x;df ; fg]7hf
hn]jBt kl/of]hg] agfpg]; Defjgf 5g\ . Itglx;sf af/df ; Fgf dfq
Pslst ug{; Sof]eg]klg :jb]z, lj]z]l nufglstf{cfsli6f xg ; S5g\
To; /l xfdl ufdl0f lf6df a; ; j g]fx;nf0{cfkng] kl5 dflg; x;sf]el8
g]xg]jftfj/0f agf0]bof]eg]a]Nn pglx;n]; f]g]; do kfp]g]5g\ /
lk]n]8df vl6Psf xfdlnf0{s] rflx65 e6g]s/fdf rf; f]lnb}pglx;
xfdlnf0{v]f]b}cfpg]5g\ . To; /l dfq cfly\$ qm]lt xg]; Defjgf d]h]
b]v]s] 5; t/ ; a]h]f0{o; }u/l ufpB/ / ag h^aundf uP/ sfd ; ? u/
e6g ; ls6g . To; h]klxn]ltdl:tf]lzlft of]nf0{dfq /f]k]sf]o;
ufdl0f lf6df cfd6q0f ub5' . xfdl :yfol;kn]oxlf a; ; s]l sfd ub]
uof]eg]; :t ; :t c? k9]h]v]f / s]l khl ePsf Jo]Stx; klg ufdl0f
lf6df cfsli6f xg ; S5g\ / ol g}v]fh]gfn]af6 lahl lgs]Ng] ag-
h^aundf cdNo h8la6l v]f]g]v]af/Ldf ; 6 km]fpg]/ ol xl/of kj \$
z^Pvnf / 8fBsf]Bdf ko6g s]b]x; v]fh] xfd]ufdl0f lf6df ljZj el/sf
ko6sx;nf0{cfsli6f u/fpg]sfd ug{; ls6yof]ls < To; f]ePdf dfq
xfdln]agfpg]eg]sf]goff g|kfn lgdf0f xg ; SYof]ls < e6g]lj rf/n]d
ltdlnf0{oxf cfd6q0f ub5' . -k]7 !^@

o; /l cfPsf]5 pk6of; bf; tfdlQm. o; n]dfcf]fbl hgq]m]l6tsf]
:ki6 lrq lrq0f u/\$f]5 . dfcf]fbl hgo4nf0{xfpuh]sf ; kdf gaemg
; Nnf] lbPsf]5 . To; h]pk6of; sf/ w6ojfbsf kfg a6g ku\$]f 5g\
pk6of; sf/ r6bsf6t cfrfo{goff n]vs jf pk6of; sf/ xfo]gg\ . pgsf
o; cl3 tlg pk6of; / Ps ofq lga6w cf0; s\$]f 5g\ . cfpng]rf8}c?
s]t klg e6b}px]fhf0{k]n] / Ps k6s w6ojfb lb65' .

tkf0{n}

z Abfy{ k6 fz gs f

afn; flxTox? k9]6ePs f]5 †

bl3{; fwgf, s7f] kl/>d / r/d w0\$]pknlAw M
'gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsflo'

z/fdk; fb 1jfnl

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn gkfnl efiif; flxIosf l]zi6 ;]s xgl .
efiif;]ftkm(pgn]gkfnl gkfnl, gkfnl c^au]hl gkfnl, c^au]hl c^au]hl
gkfnl, gkfnl c^au]hl, c^au]hl gkfnl, gkfnl c^au]hl ; :st, gkfnl
c^au]hl g]f/l, sfggl zAb; fu/ / zAbfy{^aux' @)^@)^** h:tf
cg\$!# ksf/sf kofufds zAbsfz;sf]n]vg; ; Dkfbg, ksfzg,
k; f/of / ; Dk]f0fsf dflbdaf6 l]zi6 ofubfg k%ofPsf 5gl eg]
; flxIo;]ftkm(kl/sNkgf -@)#*pkGof; , Nepal & world Introduction
-@)\$%ljZ]sfz_ gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsflo -@)%(; dnf]gf, ls; fg /
eujfg -@)^afnsyf_, n]ssb]v kf/n]ss; Dd -@)^eslj tf; ^aux_ ,
lrgn]v -@)^cg]fb_ h:tf cg\$ l; h0f]ds tyf ; dLIffds s]tx;sf
dflbdaf6 ofubfg lbPsf 5gl . lo:t}j ho6tlw g]ds ljwfs]bl a]dfl; s
klqsfsf]lgoldt ksfzgsf dflbdaf6 klq pgn]gkfnl efiif-; flxIo /
; flxIos kqsf/tfsf l]qdf pNn]vglo ofubfg lb0/x\$}5gl . o; afx\$
ljleG txsf slfut ! bhG ; Gbe{k':tsx;sf]; Dkfbg / ; ofk':tsx;sf]
ksfzg u/] pgn]z]f]s l]qdf ; d] uxlsnf]:d/Ofof]o sfd u/\$f]
kf0G5 . pgn]u/\$f pko\$'t sfo{x;dlw]gkfnl dxfslj / gkfnl
dxfsflo; DaGwl zfw, v]h, c]wbog / afw u/l tof/ kf/\$f]; dLIffds
:j;ksf]axbfsf/ s]t 'gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsflo' ; a0Gbf a9L kl/>d
ul/Psf]pNn]vglo s]t xf].

gkfnl ; flxIosf]c]wbog-k/Dk/fdf gkfnl dxfsflosf af/df ePsf
c]wbogx;sf]pkl:y]t afSnf]50 . lqej g ljZ]lj Bfnoaf/f gkfnl ljifo
lz]f0fsf lglDt t]f]sPsf dxfsflo tyf ltgsf dxfsflox;sf af/df dfq
s]l]bt /xl ePsf c]wbogx; eg]s]xl kf0G5g) h; df z]f]ofs k]f]hgcg; k
gkfnl dxfsflosf af/df c]wbog tyf dNof^asg xb}cfPsf]kf0G5 .
:j]tG0 ; kdf ePsf dxfsflo; DaGwl c]wbogx;df klq s]xl c]wbog
u]el/ k]s]tsf /x\$]f 5gl . To:tf c]wbogdlw]c]wb]f ljgostdf/ zdf{
gkfnaf/f tof/ ul/Psf]c]wbog uf]y .gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsf]ol ljz]f
dx]j sf]/x\$]f]5 .

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn PsfGt ; fwgdf ; fwgf/t gkfnl efiif; flxIo
/ ; :s]tsf c]wb]f xgl . s/fdf eGbf sfdaf ljZ]f; ug]tyf nf0, kfk

/ xNn]vNn]df eGbf b]l]o]a]w / ; dk]df x]l]dg]:jer]st sf/Of pgn]
efiif; flxIosf cg\$ l]qdf uxlsnf sfo{; DkGg ug{; km]tf kfPsf 5gl .
n]vg / ksfzg, lj Bfno tyf ljZ]lj Bfnosf ; Gbe{k':tssf]ksfzg,
; flxIos k':ts-klqsfsf]ksfzg / k]tefznl ;]6f]6f tyf cj ; /af6
jl-rt ;]6f]6f k':tsx;sf]ksfzgsf dflbdaf6 pgn]lbPsf]ofubfg
pgsf]lg/Gt/sf]sdz]ntf / c]fd; fwgfsf]kl/Ofdsf ; kdf ; Ddf0 5 .

'gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsflosf' ; Gbedf lo]ks v]h, u]el/
kf7]wog / ltgsf]ljifo tyf efjut c]wbog u/l ljgostdf/ zdf{
gkfn]tof/ kf/\$f]ljzfn cfsf/sf]uf]y .gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsf]ol
gkfnl dxfsflo; DaGwl lo]ks c]wbog u/l tof/ kl/Psf]gkfnl
dxfsf]ol]ifos klxnf]ljzfn uf]y xf] . o; eGbf klx]rrf]f /x\$]f /
ljZ]lj Bfnolo k]f]hgsf nflu t]f]sPsf gkfnl dxfsf]ox;sf]dfq
c]wbog xglu/\$f]lyof]eg]o; uf]yn]cf'gf]ksfzgsfn; Dd k]s]lzt
clwsfz gkfnl dxfsf]osf]c]wbog k;tt u/\$f]5 . o; cy]f k;tt
uf]y P]tx]f; s, cg]zng; DkGg / dx]j k0f]/x\$]f]5 .

gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsf]ol sf]; a0Gbf 7hf]k]f]kt eg\$]cf^gf]
ksfzg cj]w; Ddsf clwstd gkfnl dxfsf]ox;nf0{; d0g'xf] . :y]f]kt,
:y]k]f]dV / l; sf?; Ddsf dxfsf]osf/x;sf dxfsf]ox;nf0{o;
uf]ydf ; d]lbPsf]5 . o; eGbf k]f]sg}klg c]wbogstf]h]olt w]gkfnl
;]6f]sfolt w]gkfnl dxfsf]ox;sf]c]wbog u/\$f]0]txf; 50 .

k;tt uf]ysf]bf]f]ljz]f]tf / k]f]kt eg\$]f]dxfsf]osf]dfq
geP/ dxfsf]osf/x;sf af/df ; d] zfw u/l ltgsf]kl/ro tyf ltgsf
sflout ljz]f]tx;sf]; ^av]f]kt kl/ro lb'g'xf] . n]vsn]k;tt uf]ydf
dxfsf]osf]c]wbog k;tt ug]k]f]dxfsf]osf/x;sf]h0d, lz]ff, k]f,
sd{ k]s]lzt s]tx; / /rgfsf/sf]kdV /rgf]w]d]f]af/]; ^av]f]kdf
; ^as] u/\$f 5gl h; af6 kf7]sn];]6f]sf af/df h]gfsf/l k]f]kt ub5 .

o; uf]ysf]csf]ljz]f]tf lgik]f]tf xf] . n]vs zdf]h]sg}klg
;]6f -dxfsf]osf/_ k]t k]f]f]k tyf c]of]uk b]v]Psf]kf0Gg . ; h]gf
-dxfsf]o_ sf]c]wbog ubf{Ps kf7]snf0{kf7]slo k]f]sf xl; otn]
h]h:tf]c]gej k]f]kt eof] lo; nf0{g}sltdNof^asgsf]dVo cfwf/
agfP/ dxfsf]osf]dNof^asg k;tt ul/Psf]kf0G5 . n]vs zdf]h]o;
uf]ydf sg}dxfsf]o sg}:y]f]kt ;]6fn]n]v\$}sf/Of p]s]6 ePsf]jf
sg}dxfsf]o l; sf? jf g]k]tefn]n]v\$}sf/Of :t/xlg ePsf]b]v]Psf
50g] . n]vssf b]l]6f s]tleqsf]j :t; k;tt / u]ff]ds tf g]c]wbogsf]
dVo ljifo / dNof^asgsf]kdV cfwf/ ag\$]f]kf0G5 .

gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsf]ol sf]; a0Gbf pNn]vglo kl f o; n]u/\$f]
dxfsf]out cfVofgsf]c]wbog g}xf]. k;tt uf]ydf zdf]h]rsf]kl/>d
/ cy]f w0\$]f]kl/ro lb]b}rf]f; lj 6f gkfnl dxfsf]osf]; Dk0f{

kf7fWooqaf6 kkt ePsf s[tut cVofgsf]; fhf\$fhf]ofaf k:tt u/\$f 5g). klxnf]s/f t dxfsfjo a6Ng]/ k9g]w6{xg'g}7hf]x65 . To; dfly rf/f; lj6f dxfsfjonf0{ ; ?b]v c6t; Dd sg}; u{g5f8l k9g' ; fdf6o / cwl/ df65\$nf nflu c; Dej sfo{g}xg]u5{. cem ltgsf c6toaf x/fpb)/ cfsSnensSn b]vb}galeng]u/l l]sl; t ePsf cVofg; qnf0{ klxNofP/ k9g' emg]a9l rgf]k0f{sfo{x65 . n]vs ljgostdf/ zdfh] o:t]rgf]l k:tt k':tsdf kf/ u/\$f 5g]hf]cbe't nflu5 . o; u]ydf rf/f; lj6}dxfsflox;sf]kl/ro kf065 . dxfsfjo k9bf galenPsf] cVofg of]u]y k9k]5 aeng ; ls65 . n]vs ljgostdf/ zdfh]s]tnf0{ /fd/l k9]dfq}of]u]y tof/ kf/\$f xg]e6g]s/f]of]kdf0f x].

cVofg; q / kdV 36gf]nlsf]klxrfg u/] ; Dk0f{dxfsfjosf] cWbog ug\$; fy;k:tt u]ydf n]vsn]; a)dxfsfjosf ri/q; ; GbZ, ljifolq / ljzi6tfx;sf]kl/ro lbg]sfid klg u/\$f 5g) h; af6 tl tl dxfsflox;sf ljle6g klfsf]kl/ro klg kkt ug; ls65 . o; qmddf dxfsfjo bZelQm efiifzNk, lab]k]tlssf]kbfu, ; GbZ, pkbZ, gkfnl hljgl:ylt, gkfnl kst; f]bo{ qm]Gtr] cflb cg\$ klfx; ; U kf7s kl/lrt x65 . Psksf/n]gkfnl dxfsflox; n]df]df]df ; d6\$; fdfilhs klfx;sf]kpsfg / ljZn]f0f ug]kptg o; u]ydf ul/Psf]5 .

k:tt u]ysf]csf]pNn]vglo klf eg\$]n]vssf]lgel\$ k:tt x]. o; df :yflkt, krfil/t / ljZ]ljBfno tyf ljafg;af6 kZ+ t ePs]sf/Of sg]dxfsfjonf0{p]ts]6 / To; f]gePs]sf/Of sg]dxfsfjonf0{ lgs]6 7x]f0Psf]5g . n]vsn]s]t k9bf pgnf0{h]nfluor]h:tf]kefj k]of]leq dgdl:tisn]hg ; Tosf]af]u]vof] To; nf0{g}7ls 7x]f0f0{ h:tf]sf]t:t}dNof^asg ug]sfo{o; u]ydf ul/Psf]5 . To; h]s]ltko klfd dxfslj b]sf6f, afns]of ; d; ; f]dgfy l; Ubi, n]vgfy kf8]hh:tf dxfg]sljx;sf dxfsfjosf]klg lgel\$tf; fy cfn]f]gf ul/Psf]5 eg] /fdk; fb 1]jfnl, g/Ub] k/fz/ / rGb]k; fb Gofk]g]h:tf goff k':tsf dxfsfjosf/sf dxfsfjosf]s]tko klfx;sf]vh]kz;f klg ul/Psf]5 . n]vsdf ha n]enfnr / eosf]k]k]x6g, ta p; n]; To e6g]; fdYo{ /V5 . n]vs ljgostdf/ zdf]sf]l /; fpnf ls ± s; af6 cfn]lrt xgknf]ls ± s; h]s]fd kb]g; 3]pnf ls ± e6g]eo klg b]v6g / sf]l v'; l eP/ d]f]sfd ug]cuff8 ; nf]lg, dnf0{kbf{s; h]; 3]pnf lg, kZ+f ul/lbP]eg]sf]l d]f]w]g]ghhssf]a6nf lg, dh]k':sf/ tyf ; Ddfg kfpnf lg cflb n]e klg b]v6g . To; h]g]pql nfu\$]s/f]l]haf] grk]0{e6g ; S5g). o; u]ydf pgn]u/\$f]cfn]f]gf, kZ+f / dNof^asgsf] o:t}lgel\$ k:tt kf065 hg kZ+glo 5 .

gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsfjol gkfnl dxfsfjo; Da6wl sfz t xb}xf] ; fydf gkfnl dxfsfjosf]lj sf; qm]sf ; fy)dxfsfjo; Da6wl ljZ]k/Dk/fnf0{

; a]st ug]u]y klg x]. o; df k]l6 tyf kfZrfo dxfsfjosf]k/Dk/fnf0{ ; q / ; a]st]sf txd; ; f]x; ; lxtsf]lj]j/Of lbg]kblg ul/Psf]5 . krlgtd dxfsflok/Dk/fsf]; fdf6o hfgsf/l lbb}gkfnl efiifdf n]lVP/ ksf]zt xg affs /x\$ tyf n]vb}u/\$f dxfsfjosf af/af ; d] o; u]ydf hfgsf/l lb0Psf]5 . o; / l n]lVP/ kf08lnksf ; kdf y]6sPsf tyf n]vb}u/\$f s]tx;sf]; d] hfgsf/l lbb}u]y tof/ kfg]sfd gkfnl ; flx]osf]cWbog k/Dk/fdf sd}dfq ePsf]5 .

o; k]sf/ cg\$ klfx;df kZ+glo /x\$]gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsfjol baf]tf/lxt eg]5g . aff]4s / ljwfut t]x;sf cfw/df dxfsfjosf] k7gk]7g, cWbog, zfw cflb ul//x\$ cWbogstf]n]o; ljzfn u]ydf zfwk/s dNof^asg xg g; s\$]cgej u5g). olt ljzfn / olt >d; flb s]t tof/ kfg{; Sg]w6]fg/ cWbogzln n]vsn]zfw]lw / ; dnf]f]gfsf :yflkt d]6otf;nf0{c]fd; ft]u/l o; u]ynf0{tbgsh lj]lwt]f]js ljZn]f0f-dNof^asg; lxt k:tt ug]lsg ?lr gb]vPsf xgg]± e6g]kZgn]af]4s kf7snf0{sys nflu5 . lsgeg]o; df pQm ksf/sf]kptg ul/Psf]5g . To; h]k:tt u]y :j:k]t{ :j t6g cWbog, :j t6g / gjlg ; dnf]f]slo d]6otf]gd]f x]. n]vs zdf; dnf]f]gfsf sg]klg a6wgdf affwP/ n]vg tof/ g/x\$]cyj]f To; tk(n]vssf]sg} k]ta4 ?lr gePsf]jf ; dnf]f]gfsf]:yflkt d]6otf]6bf le6g lsl; dn] kf7sn]s]t k9bf h:tf]cgej u5{To:t}; dnf]f]gfsf]d]6otf xgk5{ e6g]s/f ; dnf]f]gfsf l]qdf b]v]pg rfx\$]s/f o; sf]cWbog ubf{ :k]6 x65 . gkfnl dxfsfjonf0{; Af]6ts sf]af6 klg xg{/ thgf]ds lsl; dn]ku]lg ; s\$]eP o; u]ysf]cflwsf]stf / dx]y k a9g] lg]Zrt lyof].

n]vs ljgostdf/ zdf]nf0{o; / l ; em]j lb0/xbf s]s/f e6g}k5{ eg]gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsfjo' gds o; ljzfn s]tsf]n]vgsfn; Dd c6o st}sg}n]vs jf ; flx]osf/x;sf]kl/rosf]zdf ; d] gk/\$f s]tko dxfsfjo / dxfsfjosf/x;sf]v]hl ug]dxfsfjosf/ jf ltlg;sf c]k]t; Dd ku] olt w]}dxfsfjo h]df ug]ltgsf]cfBk]6t cWbog ug]ltgsf dh]et h/f / x]f]l]ab]fsf]af]w ug]ltgsf]cVofg; f/ klxNofpg' ltgsf]; f/et c6t]j{thf0{lr6g' . ; /n, ; xh tyf kf7sn] aeng ; Sg]efiifdf ltgsf]ljZn]f0f tyf dNof^asg ug]; fdf6o JolQmaf6 ; Dej xg]s/f x]0g, hg o; u]ydf ; Dk6g ul/Psf]5 . o; cydf k:tt u]ynf0{n]vs ljgostdf/ zdf]s]l]x]dt, w6{/ >dsf]c; fdf6o k]k]t d]6g ; ls65 .

lgisifdf e6bf ; f6f tyf b]6f ljgostdf/ zdf]gkfn]af/f s8f kl/>d / cys zfw u/l tof/ kf]Psf]gkfnl dxfslj / dxfsfjol gkfnl

dxfs]j / dxfstlosf]ljzif cllbog k;tt ug]ljzfn cfsf/kfsf/sf]/
cllboglo tyf ; ^aux0flo uḡy xf]. of]>d; flb, ; fwgf; flb, wø{ flb,
wg; flb / k]tef; flb ; [sdšf]ljzi6 pbfx/of xf]. cftd; fwgf,
Psf]ttk:of / bl3šdšf]kl/ofdsf ; kdf o; sf]:yfg ; /lft 5 . o:tf]
ef/le/sd / ljkh hfgsf/ldhs uḡy kḡfg u/šf]f gkfnl dxfsflosf/
tyf gkfnl dxfsflosf]knḡ nḡ/s ljgostf/ zdf{gkfnk]t ; b}
cfef/l /xgḡ . nḡ/sn]o; df /xg uPsf cej / o; df v6sg]sxl
bā]ttsf ; Daḡwdf cftd; dLIff ug{ ; sḡf pgsf o:t}vfnf cḡo
uḡyx ; cem cfh:jl, cem uxlsnf / cem cflwsf/s aḡ ; Sgḡgl .
gkfnl ; flx]osf af]4s k7sx ; nfo{cftdk; l zdfḡf6 o:tf] cfz]
/Vg]xs 5 eḡ]dnfo{nflḡ . k]oš af]4s gkfnl k7sn]k;tt uḡynfo{
k9ḡ, k9ḡ k]t ug{/ o; uḡysf]; ^aux ug{pkof]l xg]b]vḡ5 .

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

jf

www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf] j]ā ; f08df

'j hoḡtl' sf

; a} c^aš, nḡvsx?sf] kl/ro, xdf] ; a}

ultlj lw, zAbsf]zx?sf] ; knḡj b/ /

sfoḡm]dsf t:al/, lkn]nd tkf0]sf nflu

pkn]Awk0f{ xḡ; S5ḡl x} .

blḡol !=tkf0]sf]; lawsf]nflu xdf]j]ā ; f08df nḡvs-; flx]osf/sf]kl/ro
/fv]šf 5f]; tkf0]klg xfdlnfo{knḡf]/ j]f08df 6f0k u/l k7fpgxf] \.

@=k:ts k; n tyf xdf] lat/sx ; sf]; Dk0f]oj ; flos kl/ro knḡf] lxt
/Vg]5f]OR5s k:ts k; nX ; n]nepalipublisher.com leq Shop leq Bagmati
leq shabdarthaprakashan sf]gdḡf xḡ]xf]h / xfdlnfo{; Dks{ug{xf]h .

#=b]ze/sf]; ajk:ts k]sfzxs ; sf]Sof6nu Ps}d-raf6 pkn]Aw u/fpg]
p2]o xdf]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha Pustak Sf]
gdḡf xḡ]xf]h / xfdlnfo{k:tssf]knḡf] nḡvssf]gfd / dNo pkn]Aw u/fpg'xf]h .

mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

cgēj / sljefj sf]; ^audM 3/ kmsḡ]lbg

↵/fḡhl ltdlN; gf

nflb}yof- d kxf8 xf lxdfn xf ; u/dyf . ; db]d]f]cg]t kof;
xf]. ha ; dbh]d]f]kfpnf0{kvn]of]/ j/j/ cfof]5fn, nfl]of]- ; db/
klg kof; l /xḡ lxdfnsf]. ; db]klg t lr/k]tllft /xḡ Pp6f alnof]
5ftl / ljzif; sf]. cxf of]lxdfn / ; db]sf]ldng -%{ dnfo{nfl]of] d
xf]ḡ, Pp6f l; ^auf]kxf8 ofaf ul//xḡ]5 ; db]fly, Pp6f l; ^au}gkfn
ofaf ul//xḡ]5 ; db]fly . -^& -3/ kmsḡ]lbg, elid pk]t]

cfkn]fo{s]ḡp]f /fv} cfkn]f OR5fx ; sf]kl/k]t]šf lglḡ ljleḡ
nlo s]ḡb]k ; df wf0/xg]dflg; cfkn]f]nlo s]ḡb]klg cfkn]agf cw/f]
/xg]sNkgf ub5 . dlysf]p4/of ; hḡ elid pk]t]ln]j]h]of]tsf]xfo]Snkn]df
hljgsf]klxn]f]k6s ; db]f ku] Toxf]sf]/d]of]ot]df lehf ug]Psf]
cgē]tsf]c z xf]. ; #f/e/sf ; a}dflg; x ; p:t}eP klg cfkn]f]
hḡd:yf]gsf]euf]n]stf / /fli6o cxd\ af]ḡf k]oš b]zsf]gful/s
cfkn]fo{k]v]s 7fḡb5 . cfkn]fo{of]a]x]df08sf]s]ḡb]v]g]k]oš dflg; n]
af]sl ; a}s/f d]n]flu ePsf xḡ eḡ]7fḡb]f]/xḡ / tl ; Dk0f{s/fd]b]
c; flb}cej ePsf]j:tk]tsf]kof; a9l xbf]/xḡ Sof, / t To; nfo{
k]kt ug]dflg; ; w]cft/ xḡ]/xḡ . gk]nsf kxf8 / lxdfnsf]; flḡḡwdf
xsḡePsf / ; u/dy]sf]uj{af]j]j]hot klḡePsf ; l6f pk]t]ln]
hljge/ gk]nd]/xḡ]c]j:ydf k]kt xḡ g; Sg]; db]sf]; flḡḡw k]kt
ug]ePsf avt o:tf efjgxf ; k]kḡḡ ePsf xḡ pxf]sf .

; db]sf]5f]nsf]k]s]ts k]j]xnf0{df]j]s/of u/ k]ḡn]el/Psf]
; db]nf0{klg kof; l b]v]ḡ]pk]t]s]s]lj r]n]dflg; dfq geP/ k]s]t klg
k0f]tsf]kof; l /xḡ]5 ; ^as]t u/š]5 . gk]nsf]kxf8 / lxdfn]fo{alnof]
5ftl dfḡb}gk]n]x ; sf]cfkn]k]tsf]cft]ljzif; -hf]clxn]c; flb}sd
af]sl 5_nfo{k]v]xḡ]; db]sf]l]rḡ0df 7hf]cf]ofs}eP klg o/f]kḡḡ
; Eot]sf]t/ntf / ck0f]f lxdfn] ; Eot]sf]; ^auddf cfPk]5 dfq b]j]n]
Ps cs]nf0{k0f]f lbg]ljzif; JoSt ug]ePsf]xf]. Pp6f gk]n]gful/snf0{
l; ^au}gk]n b]z dfq geP/ ; du]lxdfn]kxf8l ; Eot]sf]k]t]ḡw dfḡ]
ul/Psf]of]ef]j]g]f]ds j]ofḡ / l]rḡ]f]ds k]t]n]pk]t]ldf ; flx]ol; hḡf]sf
nflu cf]zOs sNkgf, ef]gf ; 6ls lab]f]ds ef]f]sf]k]p]l, clg
; fdfḡ 3ḡḡdf klḡ au] ulle/ ; flx]l]os ef]sf]l; hḡf ug{ Sg]l]d]t]
k]s]t]k]p] / lo; sf]ke]j]df /f]f]l-rt xḡ]dg / ; f]ḡo]sf]v]h]sf ; fy; fy}
b]z]k]sf]ef]j]gf; d]t]kr/ /xḡ]b]v]ḡ]5ḡ . cyz]f:qdf PdP; = l= ug]
ah]fotsf]; fpyxb]ḡḡ ljz]lj Binosf]@)%^-%&; ḡ !(((-@)))_sf]

j ho6tl-!@

a: f0e/sf cgej / cgeltx;sf]; ^aux 3/ kmsg/lbg efj, efiff, blis6sf0f, ljrt/, sNkgf, ; f0bof] / kst / dfgj b] k]sf]kofftfsf sf/0f Pp6f nfd]slj tth: tf]a6g uPsf]5 . uBdf ofqf j ofg ePsh]dfq lgofqsf]; ;sf/ wqsf]5 o; n].

slj tth: tf]uB / uBh: tf slj tf nVb}c]pgePsf elid pk]tsf] of]l; h6f dfgj tf, kst / c6o oyfyx; sf]efj s j ofgx; sf]; ^aunf] ePsf] s/f o; df c]Psf lglg cle]o]Stx; n]k]6ofp65gM

en6 b]v] Ps hgf k?if c]fb}lyP . cgxf/sf]af6sl 7ofSs} g]kfn] h: tf] cf]N9^auf, v]of^alt/sf /0f h: tf . Pp6f ck] {cf]g]bsf] cfef; eof]. v' lsf xhf/ :kz; n]Ps]f]6 5f]P]Psbd k]v]k]l/Psf] dg lnP/ ; f]M adfkm ug]r]h, tkf0fsg b]zaf6 c]pge]sf]-< ad dl5; sf]af6 .<

cf] d]f cfzfx; , p] : stfx; PsfPs ; s] uP, nlnP/ uP / tl k5fl/P 8^au]ap e06f . -k]7 @

sNkgf]e/df v'; ln]rlng]/ cgd]g unt eP kl5 afnsh: tf] b]M] xg]n]v]ssf]efjg]f]ds cj: yfnf0{; ^as] ub5 o; k] ^aun].

o: t]k]v; sf]; f]bof]5kSs 5f]k]P/ lgofqsf/ nVgx65 - ak]h] ; Dk0f{ b]zox; nf0{ Uj]n]f^au} c^aunf]h: tf] d Toxl ; f] 3f]dsf]k]n]j 6en]k]ng yfn]. = eng]k]x]f]af6 56sf kfglx; n]ah]Psf]

; ^aultsf]; dw/ wq ; g]k]5 t d hl]gsf]n]uh]k}af]w]Psf] : P/ . -\$(_ ; f]bo{/ d]fg; alrsf]; Da6wsf]efj s lraq of x]of]. k]xnf]lbg ; db]sf]5 p]df k]b}ubf{k]k]6t efjg]x; nf0{o; /l JoSt ul/Psf]5 -

cx] ; db] d]f]lr/k]tliff, d]f]d]l]t]off U d s; /l c6fpg; Syf/ ca sf/df d t k]ng rfx6y] ; dbh: t}g}rf/]t/ . d t allg rfx6y] ; db]df nx/x; en]. 5f]nsf pk]f]0nf0{6k] dl7f]; ^ault h6dfpg rfx6y] d . ; db]df Uj]n]f^au xfdk]n] c]u]Ng' p; nf0{/ p7f]P/ cgelt'sf

5f]nx; d g]x]pg rfx6y]. d ; fob l; ^au}; db]af]g rfx6y].

slj tfsf]h: tf]efiff, pQfn efjg / sNkgf]sf]; e]h]gn]; fdf6o uBe6bf d]ly k]ofPsf]5 o; p4/0fnf0{. ol / o: t}ah]ah]df dg c]f]vel/ c]pg]j ofgx; sf]kofft 5 of]; ^auxdf .

sq}klg d]fg; efj s xg' jf gx6df p; sf]dfgl; s ent]j / ; j]bg]sf]tx]n]c; / ub5g]. of]; ^aux k]9/xbf lgofqsf/ pk]tsf] hl]gsf]v]hl ; f]bo{g}x]l]s h: tf]n]lu/x65 . stfstf cg]jZos efj stf, ck]ofl/n]k]sf/sf]; f]bo{dfx / cg]f]f] v]nsf]k]st]k]df

Psf]x]f]kg kf0Psf]n]lu/x]klg o; }s]tsf tnsf x/k]x; n]slj dg k]kt ug{; SgePsf pk]tsf]sljefjdf ol s'/fx; ; xh n]b5g].

n]f]l d, ; db]sf]alrdf 3fd 8a]sf]xg}r]fx6y]. -^)

h^aun xl/of] d: sfg d: sf0/x]sf] lyof]. = d Pp6f ; s]df/l cgxf/ / b0{cf]v]alrdf lgw]f/sf]t]n]f]e]udf nu]Psf]; f]g]xl/of]6lsf ; den]5; hl]xn]klg ; Gb/ xl/of]/^a b]v]k]5 . -%_

nl]l d, ; db]sf]alrdf 3fd 8a]sf]xg}r]fx6y]. -^)

h^aun xl/of] d: sfg d: sf0/x]sf] lyof]. = d Pp6f ; s]df/l cgxf/ / b0{cf]v]alrdf lgw]f/sf]t]n]f]e]udf nu]Psf]; f]g]xl/of]6lsf ; den]5; hl]xn]klg ; Gb/ xl/of]/^a b]v]k]5 . -%_

nl]l d, ; db]sf]alrdf 3fd 8a]sf]xg}r]fx6y]. -^)

h^aun xl/of] d: sfg d: sf0/x]sf] lyof]. = d Pp6f ; s]df/l cgxf/ / b0{cf]v]alrdf lgw]f/sf]t]n]f]e]udf nu]Psf]; f]g]xl/of]6lsf ; den]5; hl]xn]klg ; Gb/ xl/of]/^a b]v]k]5 . -%_

nl]l d, ; db]sf]alrdf 3fd 8a]sf]xg}r]fx6y]. -^)

j ho6tl-!@

xl/of]/^asf]k]; ^auaf6 gln]; db]sf]slj tf nVg k]g]lgofqsf/sf tnsf slj tfsf x/k]x; / To; kl5sf]px]sf]l: y]ltn]klg of]s/f k]6 kfb5g

dnf0{ of]; db] / To]k]x]8sf]alrdf lax]ul/lbg dg n]llof].

deg]h' c]pg; k] h6h]af]h]0gl . xg s: t/l Psf]f]P5' d t . dnf0{x]f] d: s'/f0/x]sl h6h]0{b]v]bf d: s'/f]P d klg, t/ leqleq}

n]h]Psf]klg lyP]f c]k]n]f]; db]k]tsf]k]funkgsf]sf/0fn]. -&) af]nssf]h: tf]lg]5n Psf]x]f]kg / n]h]faf]n]o; k] ^aunf0{ ; Gb/ ag]Psf]5 . To; k] ^audf cu]l8 j]of] of]b]z]on]o; df h]f] lb65 -

d c]f]v] l]e]Sof]pg; d] la; xg}yfn]f]; db]. jfx ; db]olt ; Gb/ ; db] = cgelt'df xnrn a9f0/x]of]l: g]lw ; db] ; f]bo]sf]dg]f]l/tfn].

To]j]u]el/t]sf] To]f]r-rnt]sf] efjg]sf]ulx/f0sf]clo]St cgelt'n]d lh: sf0Psf]ah]f ha ck/f]x]gsf]k]x]h]f]3f]dsf ls/0fx; k]n] lg: s] af]bnaf6 en]f]d xfdk]n] ; db]df / k]n]7 rsg]r/ e0{; db]el/ 5l/P, d pQ]h]g]-c]j]n]lay]f]n]P]g/fd/l, en]8en]8}c; G]lnt xg k]u]. ; U]sf]

; 6df a; f]l 8a]fn]; f]M- s]xl eof]< ap]m x]g ; db] c; Dej ; Gb/ k] pm d: s'/f0{. p; sf]d: s]gn]eng] lay]f]llof]dnf0{.

pk]n]d]h]c]tzo ; f]bo{U]sf]h]s]f]e]af6 h6dg]kl8f klg ef]u]. af]glalr d k]ns]P]c]s]f]t/ = -&! ; f]bo{dfx, s]fs]k]g, efj s dg, sNkgf]sf]; 3gtf / la]af]ds

efi]fn]o; k] ^aunf0{sf]l]os ag]Psf]5g]. lgofqsf/ h6h] / 8a]sf] ; f]bo]df d]l]xt xg' eP/ To; s]f]j]Of]gsf lgl]Q k]st]nf0{lala ag]0Psf] cfef; klg ldN5 ; ^auxdf w]7}7p].

d]fg; sf hl]gsf v'; l jf b]M]sf lf0fx; sf ulx/f cgelt'x; ; fl]l]os /rgf d]k]n] k]7s; d]f k]b]f]P/ pglx; sf]dgd]f klg Toxl t]xs]f cgelt / l]b]dfudf To: t}l]r]q p]fg]sf n]lu efi]fsf]k]ef]j sf/l

k]b]u] c]to]t c]jZos 5 . lgofqsf/ pk]tsf]efi]fdf kf0g]la]asf] k]b]u]n]cle]o]St]nf0{; 6ls / w]l/n]f]t ag]Psf}5, ; fy}slj tfsf] efi]fsf]: jfb klg lbPsf]5 . To: tf l]r]q]f]ds j]Of]x; df la]asf]k]b]u]sf s]xl ; Gb/ p]b]x/0fx; xg]M

d v' lsf xhf/ y]uf]x; n]5f]Psf]lyP]f xhf/]t/af6 . -!! bz]bl3f]df la: tf/}nx/en]ult ; ? eof]/ a9b}uPsf]5fn]h: t} pQ]f]lnP/ p7bf]. -!&

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

d-rdf bu]f]sf]7h]f]k]n]f]lyof]dfnf nu]P/ /fv]sf]. l]bof]an]sf] lyof]To; sf]k]n]df . c]n]st]g]k]fn af]s] No]P/ /fv]h: t}ePsf]lyof]. -! (o: t]df @ 18; la/ a8f]la: tf/}r]fn df/] lxp]sf]; f]f]e0]el/ la: tf/}6]b}c]of]ah]f0tdf, ; f]pyxb]l]6gd]f . -e\$

t/ d{ } d cllbfl/of]Ps}l5gdf . klg kl/xlNnf h: tf] 8f]sf]5f]8/ /f0/x\$]f]ljwjf cgxf/ h: tf]. -.\$!
 15gd}emndNn 3fd, 15gd}sfnf] / uhwd l/ : fxf cgxf/emf
 cfsfz, 15gd}5ftl lgrfl/P/ em\$]f]kl8fsf]cf; 'em}jiff{ clg 15gd}
 v: lsf]; kt/ ^aul d: sig em06b0fl . -.%
 cflvfx; nfo{16kfl}dh} / cflvdf /fv]. -.%
 d em8}kfl]vPf cflvfa6 . -.)
 clg ahfahdf slj tf g}klg n]vPsf 5gl. h: t}ol x/kmx;M
 To; k15 dh}b]v]f
 kfglsf nx/sf clf/x;
 dl; gf 5fmx; sf clf/x;
 ; dbh}klg = slj tf n]vbf/x5 . -%(
 o; cl3 jofg ul/Psf efj gflDs ulx/f0sf] lfdtf / ; f0bo{kf/
 vsf]ladafds efiissf]; xfofn]lgofqdf dfgj kfl / /fi6kflsf efj x; nfo{
 kv/ ; kdf ptfg{ ; l5Psf]5 . ; fdfco dlc5\$]f]kflsf]w/ftndf 6\$]
 lgofqsf/ lqdkfl / ; Gtgkflsf]ljzi6 dfgjlo efj gflDs ; Da6wsf]
 dxl]sf]k; tlt klg kv/ ; kn]g}ug{ ; lfd xgePsf]5 . 5f]f]; dodf
 g}3lgi7 ldq agg ku\$]l 8}an]l xpdfl lrkn6l vlg lgofqsf/nfo{
 l; sfPsf]b7osf]jofg / To; sf]thgf lgofqsf/n]5f]lnf0{tft]ug{
 l; sfpgePsf]b7o; u ubf{dfgjlokfl / ; Gtgkfl Ps; fy pleP/ n]vgnf0{
 goffcfofd lbPsf 5gl. ciklsl dhsf]n]vssf]; fyl d: tkn]sf]efj gflDs
 ; f0bo\$]f]jofgdf n]vPsf]5 -
 of]sfnf]dflc5\$]f]dg s: tf]pHofnf]5 . -*(
 klv; sf]ofqdf ; /lfsdl\$]f]sahdf k/\$f tlg hgf ; xofqlx; sf]
 cj: yfdflysf]tnsf]l6k0fln]dfgjlo kflnfo{ : ki6 kf/\$f]5 -
 lar/fx; slt-slt ; kqfx; af\$]f]lyP xfhfgl. tl ; ahf0{
 txfp/ sg ; d: of emlg kf]ku]. -.\$%
 dfgjlo ; Da6w / ; dfgtfsf]lgdg clelolSt klg ; Gb/ 5M
 hxff; 5\$]f]xf]g dflc5] v: ldf /dfpg]/ bllvdf ?g]zFz]t efiif
 t Ps}gxf]. Pscsf\$]f]v: lsf t/^aux; n]5f0P/ emg+emg]pHofnf /
 ; Gb/ bllv6y]dflc5} . -%)
 ; Gtgkflsf]Ps pbfx/0fM
 tlg jif]klg nflu\$]l 5f]lnf0{dh}klg ; Den]. ol /^aulg df5fx; nfo{
 b]vbf loglx; nfo{ ; dfpg]ntfn]slt p0f]pnl xbl xf]pm oxfl ePsl eP .
 t/ s]ugf / t=oxff t arRfx; nfo{v]lgdf nflu agf0Psf ljlelg v]hx;
 -klg /x5gl. vfhf vfgnf0{ ; fgf]Soikm]-klg /x5 . d]f]; Demgdf olt
 ahf kglM nd' cf0{/ s6Ss 5ftl b]vfp/ u0{. -^#
 gf]6flNhof, lrgtf / Jo^aVon]el/Psf]b7kfl klg of]lgofqf
 ; ^auxsf]dxl]koff[klf xf]. kfoM k]o\$: yfg, 36gf / JolStsf]jofgdf

sg)g sg); kdf gkfn / gkfnlsf]k; ^au NofP/ xf] \jf gkfnl ; f0bo\$]f]
 dlxdufugdf / ce]sf]bf?of lraq0df xf] \ b7 st}klg 56\$]f]5g
 ; ^auxel/ . b7leq gxg]sf]kl8fn]b7sf]dxl]slt aemfpb5 / la5f\$
 / Psnf]kgdf cflvdf]kgsf]cfef; dfq klg slt cdNo xg] /x5 egg]
 knfg]f/f\$]f]gkfnlx; ; u dgf0Psf]b7sf]k; ^ausf tnsf x/kmx; n]
 k; 6 kfb5glM
 b7e6bf aflx/ uPk15 cflvdf]kl/ro b7sf]gfdff kf]x65 t,
 efiissf]gfdff kf]x65 t, lhNnf, uf=lj= ; = tyf : yfglo hfhfltsf]
 gfdff x]0g . To; h]hf]hxhfsf]eP tflkg xfdl ; a}gkfnl lyof]. gkfnl
 efiif ult uf0/x\$]f]lyof] gkfnl n]shlg 5d5dl gflrx\$]f]lyof]
 gkfnl dflns u6w duduf0/x\$]f]lyof] / gkfnl xposf]; /ntf huduf0
 /x\$]f]lyof]. -!#-!\$
 jhfotsf]l; 6la; sf]; Jojl:yt k0ffnlsf]jofgdf xf] \jf uf]v{
 Dolhodsf]ep0sf]k; ^audf ul6hPsf].cfof]uf]v{flw egg]7hf]cfjfh
 xf] \b7kfl st}g st}c6fPs}5 . jhfotsf]; Jojl:yt hljgk4ltsf]
 ; flffsf/df dgdf cPsf gkfnk]tsf lgdg Jo^aVoflDs clelolStx;
 klg b7 / ; s]tsf]kflsf pkh g}xgM
 t/ gkfnlx; s; dxleq eg]t jhf0t}eP klg s/f sfl6xflNbf
 /x5gl kvflnxflNbf /x5glc; nfo{. hxffuP klg cflvdf] : jefj t sxf
 ; lhn}abln65 / -!^
 klZrdsf]h]klg cgs/of ugk5{egg]c6w kfrngleq klg = /fdf
 s/f rflxf lsg kg{g; s\$]f xfhfgl. s7}#(
 Pd=P; =; l=u/ a? xktfxktf lbgdf hful/ km] hljg wf6g] t/
 ; xh}kflx xg] a]fhuf/l eQf lng' cglts 7f6g]Ps ahfotl lzllft
 o]ssf]g]tstf / : jfledg b]vbf lgofqsf/df cPsf]tnsf]; f]
 cflvdf]b7 -gkfn_ klg o:tf]xg ; s]slt /df]x6yof]eg]rxfgfsf]
 kl/0fd xf]. n]vPsf]5M
 dh}kflv xdf gkfnl al4hljlx; / lzllft a]fhuf/x; ; Den].
 lhDd]f/l klg /df] u lgjfk gu/ ; Ofsf]c6weSt e0{cflvdf]lj] \$nfo{
 agwsl /fv] dh]s\$]g u/ jefg]cls-rg / lg/lx ; f] slt w]jemfuPsf]
 5 gkfnndf . -*
 jf:tlj s hljgsf]oyfy{s]5 sl6g, t/ of]lgofqf; ^aux k19/xbf
 rflxf lgofqsf/ pkl]l ; fR}g]tsjfg) st]olgi7 ; xbol / dfgjlo
 efj gfn]cf]kfl cfbz{gkfnl gful/s xgePsf]cfef; x65 . ; a}
 /fi6e]s sd{f/l / ; fdfco gful/sx; klg o:t}u0fx; n]el/k0f{
 el]Psf eP of]b7sf]o:tf]bb7f xg]lyPg ls < t/ cf]g]tstf,
 b]v]j6l cfbz{/ hljg arf0sf alrsf]uN5l slxn]kl/Pnf egg]lrgttsf
 alrdf o:tf]ljrf/x; kljfx dfq ubf{klg cfzsf]pHofnf ls/0fx;
 ; Nanfp5gl. o; lgofqf; ^auxsf]dxl]o; df klg 5 .

o; ; ^auxdf 36gtj 0rgat6 ; ? ePsf / bzkp / dtgj lo ; Da6w
 jf kfs|ts ; f0o6sf]j 0rgdf cfwf/t lgofofx; z|Stzfnl / ; Gb/ 5gl.
 t/ cgjZos ; x| bzqaf6 ; ? ePsf lgofofx; r|fx emsf]flbf xg
 uPsf 5gl. aslt h|ft xg]lyof] z|lifs lgofof o; sf]pbfx/Of xf].
 gj|gtf n]vgsf]z|St xf]. of]lgofof k|fs:tf|g k; n|h]a|oxfsf]df;
 xfdln]vfg' xbg t . xnf n u/\$f]df; 'kf0b6 Toxf eg] n]vsnf0{
 dl:nd 7fg] b]vPsf] c|kngf]kgsf]k; ^au jf Ps hf|k|gn] h|kfgl
 efi|df Psf]f]s/f u/ 5Ss kf/\$f]k; ^aud|b]sg]Psf6 ; ? ePsf]
 eP lgs}; Gb/ xg]lyof]. ; of]hg snfsf]sd; n k|f|n]k|g /df]
 ; Defjgf ubf]/x\$. o; ; ^auxsf agofx;sf]; ft|f, a|h|0tsf]b; f;
 æ^ax;sf]h^au|f, / æ; dbj d]f]r/k|tl|ff, d]f]d|ut|off; f|Rr}; Gb/ /
 ; km lgofofx; xgl. xj]fx]fnt| cleoSt ug]yfn!@ h:tf ; flx|odf
 g; xfp]s; k z|b; of]hgn]eflifs ; f|b|odf v|f k/bfPsf 5gl. g|k|nsf]
 h|ftlo l]ljwtfnf0{lgs}7fpdf ; Ddfg ul/Psf]k|fP k|g Ps 7fpdf
 lgofofs/ |rkn] o:tf]n]v|g k|lgePsf]5M x|df]k|g cgx/sf]af|sl Ps
 v|nsf] / 5\$} g|k|nsf]h:t}e0|bP slt h|ft xg]lyof] . A sf]f
 ef]stf|ef|ofyfy\$]; Gb/ j|of]g}a9l ; xfp5 lgofofd . ox|f To; s}
 sd| b|vof]hg; s}k; ^au jf clekfon]o:tf]elgPsf]eP k|g . slt
 7fpdf lgofofs/n]olt a9l ef]s xg h?/L 5 / e|g]k|z|g k|g p7g]
 cj:yf 5 o; ; ^auxdf .

; dudf of]lgofof-; ^aux l5r|h]k|5 e|g ; lsg5M s|x lglZrt
 OR5fx;sf]l; h|f / l|tgsf]k|k|t\$|f n|lu ul//lxg]5f|f-n|df ofqfx;
 jf ; f|f-7hf b|f|x;sf]; d|ut|f g]x]h|jg . goff s/fx; k|Of nufpg]
 h|jgsf goff c|ofdx; k|lxNofpg]/ l|tgs}; f|k|n]df /dfpg]j|f l|tgsf]
 c|k|k|tdf jf k|k|tsf]af6df c|0kg]; ^as6 jf ; d:ofdf c|xt xg]b]j}
 ofyfx;sf]alraf6 b|f|65 h|jg . o; h]h|jgnf0{ofqf k|g elgPsf]x]
 / l|t|ofqfsf c|ej / c|g|t|x;sf]; ^aufn]x]lgofof . ofqfsf q|ndf
 b|v|g]ofyfx; / e|l|ug]c|ejx;nf0{v|nl t|yosf]; k|df dfq ; u|N|g]
 jf ef]jgsf]ulx/f0df k/bfP/ s|Nkgfsf]; #f/df p8f0 gj|g h|jg
 af]v|sf] c|fwf/sf]; k|df ux|of ug]e|g] r|fx+ofqf/t JolStsf]dfq]; s,
 ef]jgf|ds / h|jgk4|tsf] c|fwf/et ; #f/sf]l]ljwtfdf e/ kb5 .
 JolSt c|k|n]h]x]f]Tox| b|v5, h]; f|5 To:t}u/L ; #f/ / h|jgnf0{
 aemb5, / h]v|f|b5 To; }u ; Da|6wt l]jifox; n]p; nf0{t|f65gl.
 To; h]sf]l lgofofs/x; ; Vvf t|yox;sf]r|f^a nufP/ c|k|n]df]; flx|l|os
 l|hd]f]l k|f ePsf]eddf ?d|n|65gl t s|k| t|Vo / c|ejx;nf0{
 r|fvn|l|bf]ab|f|df k;t|t u// ; flx|l|os}; h|f ub5gl. 3/ k|msg]l|bg
 k|9/x|f elid p|k|t| b]f]f]k|sf/sf lgofofs/ x|gePsf]e|65 . lgofofs/
 / of]lgofof; ^aux b]j\$]Ps; fy ; km|tf x]of].



j|f / To; sf]z|lut l]j]gf

z|lgosdf/ zdf]g|k|fn

j|f g}; a}wd\$]d|h x|f of]l|gzro xhf/f]j ifk] {Clifx; n]u/y]/
 cfh ; a}k|sf/sf]j]f|lgs k|ut x|f k|g x|dl To; k|f|g ; Tonf0{
 gsf]g; Q|of]j]b|sf]l|fg l|to 5 / j|bleq ; d:t ; l|6sf]; v / s|Nof0f
 ; d|f|xt 5 . j|b|df p|kbz, d|fu{ c|f|f/, l]j|f/, J|oxf/sf]hg d|fu{
 b]v|f|Psf]5, To|z|f|z|t l; 4f|tdf c|fwf/t 5 . j|b|sf l|godx; :j|f|l]s
 / k|fs|ts 5gl/ k|of]k|df k/d-c|f|df -k/d|f|df df n|g x|gn]To; af6
 x|lgsf]z^asf ug]7fp5g . k|f|om u|y|x; n]j|b|nf0{s|x|f g x|f 5|gn]
 :j|fy|n]ubf{/fu|l] p|k|g x|65, t/ j|f j|f, :j|fy}; D|k|p|ofaf6 6|9f 5 .
 olb j|b|nf0{s; h]Pp6f wd{j|f ; D|k|p|o; u h|f|f] x|5{eg]Tof]; /f; /
 unt s|f0{x|g\$. j|b|sf]l|g|sk6, :k|6, :j|fy|k|g g|l|t|n]ubf{j|f
 c|g|l|b s|f|n|b]v dx|l]k|of]; k|df r|N|b}c|f0/x\$.

j|f|j|n l]j|ze/sf]efi|df j|f|df s/f|f|t 5|f|k|65, s/f|gsf]c|g|f|b
 k|f|om ; #f/sf]; a}efi|df e} s\$]f]5, t/ l]j|z|sf]p|s|6 k|f|g u|y
 j|b|sf]n|lu egf]l]j|z|s|l ; a}wd{ ; d|h, efi|fsf]k|f]s j|b|sf]k|f|f|y|
 x|fdln]To; sf]n|lu s]u|f|of]t < k|f|f/sf]s'}5f8f}c|l|wsfz j|b|sf]k|j|t\$
 el|dsf x|dl x|f|eg] u|j{ug]; g|f|gl l]j|f|g|x; n]j|b|sf]c|g|x|f; d] x|f\$
 5gg] To; leqsf]u|off]u|of t b]f]f]s/f]x]. s]of]x|df]n|lu v|k|of]s/f
 x|g ± /df]g/df]b]j}k|l|sf]c|g; Gw|g x|gk5{/df]s]; Af|of / g/df]s]
 k|l|isf/ x|gk5{t/ c|fw|gs x|f e|g|x; eg]; f|g]; f|g]; j|fy|df 8a|
 h|6d\$]afac|df eh] c|sf\$]; Af|ofdf sb\$]b|v|65 . j|b|sf]d|h ; l|xtf
 w]}7fp|af6 5|f|k|0; Sof]/ To|f|al; f]j|f{k/f|g]eP/ c|k|f|o k|g e} Sof].
 k':tsfnodf hg j|b|sf]u|y b|v|65, t| w]}k/f|g x|gn]To; nf0{5g]
 ; f|x; s; h]ub|g, g t cfh; Dd ePsf]c|g|f|b|df d|hsf]; x| k b|v|Psf]
 5, t/ k|g ; f|of|efio, b|of|G|b ; /:j|t|efio, l|f|s/Of b|f; l|q|b|sf l|x|G|l
 efiox; p|k|0m 5gl. j|b|sf]7|s dx|l]a|g] aembpg r|fxg]/ a|g
 v|H|g|x;sf]afx|No c|f|hsfn z|6|k|f|om e0; s\$]f]5 . g|k|naf6 x|fn}
 5|f|k|Psf]j|b|n]j|b|sf]; f/dfq l|bg v|h]s]f]5 . dh dd{ef|sr k|f/Psf]
 5 . j|f:t|j|s j|b|a|g]j|f k9g]x]f]eg]dh x|gk5{ dh|l|g|sf]c|g|f|b
 e/k|b|f]7f|g ; l|sg .

j|b|nf0{k|of]k|df l]j]gf ug]d]f]; f|g]k|f; n]; Dej geP k|g
 ; f|w|f/Of ; k|df j|b|sf]d|h l]j|foj:t|hf0{k|f|b|f|pg]Dd k|f; ox|f]o;
 n]y|df ul/Psf]5 .

!= j bsf]efio -6lsf_

cfhsf]s/}5f8f}xhf/f}if{klxn]klg j bfy\$]l]ifodf 7hf7hf ; Ddng x6y] jfb]jfb x6y] ; dnf]rgf x6y] cfn]rgf x6y]/ ; f^aVo, GofO, j z]lfs, dldf:f, j bft, pklg]fth:tf u6yx;n]o; sf] ljle6g dtnf0{krint u/\$f lyP . j b / j bsf]zAbnf0{lglo, cglb / c6n df6g]lyP eg]j bnf0{g/fd]e6g\$] ; ^aVofsf]klg sdl lyPg . t/ cfh j bsf]u0ffj u0f vln; s\$] 5 / j bnf0{dx]ej k0f{:yfg k[0\$ wd{ ; dfh, /f6n]lbPsf 5g]. le6gle6g dtsf]sf/0fn]ubf]j bsf]k[0\$ efiosf/x6sf] efiodf sfkn dteb kfo65 . e\$, ef:s/ , ld> , e/t:jfdl, pbut: s6w, :jfdl gf/foof, /fjof, dbu; dx]l/ / pl]6h:tf 6lsfsf/sf 6lsfdf 7f] lr6tg, dgg 5 e6g]lglZrtf 5g . o:tf]; dodf rf/]j bsf]efio ug]: fo0ffrfog]pRr / logn]u/\$f]efio /fd]b]v65 . ; fo0fefiodf lr6tg / dggst] kantf 5 eg]ts{/ ljrf/ lj:tt el665 . o; efiodf kfrlg k/Dk/fsf]cfw/ cgsh]tdf cyx6 3d\$ b]v65g]. j bsf]bz lj bzd; ; of]efio eP klg Ps ; fo0f efion]g]j bnf0{/fd/L a6g]kbtg u/\$f]kfo65 .

@= j b-j bfy\$]zhl

; fo0f efion] ; j {fwf/0fnf0{ ; Demg ; lhnf]xg] clwsfz dh d6qx6sf]JofVof cflb efl]ts bl]6sf0af6 u/\$f]5 . k7sx6 Toxl cflwef]ts ; ksf]JofVofnf0{df6g yfn] . o; efion]plrt 7fpdf cflwof]tds bl]6af6 klg JofVof u/\$f]5 . j bfy{clt g}u9 ljifo xf]/ To; sf]dh zhl To:t}cto6t u9 x6sf]; fy}Pp6}s/fsf]dfq ; f/ lgsfng cg\$ 9^aun]JofVof ug] ; f]g]ug]k65 . j bfy\$]JofVof, zhl]nf0{ ; ^aVf]kdf b]v]pg ; lsb6 . j bsf kfoM ; ah:tf Crfx6df cflwef]ts, cflwb]js / cflwof]tds cyx6 5g]. h; nf0{:yh, ; ld / sf/0f -0n\$6g, kfbg / G6bg 6kn]klg x6{ ; lsg6 . :yhd]afxl/L lqmf sf08, khf, pkf; gf, kfy6f, lzlf cflb ; dfjz x65g]. ; lddf ; lde6bf ; ld k[0\$ kbry jf sfo\$]j]flgs /x:o k56 x65 / To; nf0{zlQm; kdf kl/oft u/ ; f; fl/s p6g]tsf]goffdfu{ 1fg b]v]0Psf] x65 . sf/0fdf k / cy{u0f kfo65 . lsgls ljgf cfd1fgn]of]-c]oQm /fd/L xpo^aud ug{ ; lsg6 . x/\$ t/xsf]1fg, j/bfg, cl0fdf, dlxdf, nl3df, ul/df cflb ci6l; l4x6 sf/0fzlQm c6t6t kb5g]. o; /l j bsf] cyhf0{hlt w}j :tf/ ug]yfn]of]to]t g}to; leq goff/ u9 /x:o vNb] hf65g]. olb j bnf0{cflwef]ts, cflwb]js / cflwof]tds bl]6n]k0f{f ; fy lr6tg, dgg / JofVof ug]xf]eg]kRrl; f}xhf/ k]7 Pp6}j bsf] x6g e6g ; lsg6, hg k/f ug]cfh; dd sxl 5g]g\ / olb s; h]cfl6 / u/]klg ksf]zt ug{ ; d:of g}x65 .

#= j bsf]j bbs :j/

j bsf clf/x6df dfly / tn 7f8f] t] f{/ la6b' /vfx6 /flvPs] x65g]. tl lr6x pRr, dlld / d6b] :j/df afflg lb0Psf]xf]. o; nf0{:j/ elg65 / o; sf tlk ksf/ kf0Psf 5g]pbf0, cgbf0 / :j/l/t . o; nf0{ ; fg]agf]pbf jf 6qmb]pbf :j/ 5j6f a6b5g]- pbf0-pbf0/, cgbf0-cgbf0/, :j/l/t-:j/l/t]pbf0 / o; df Pp6f .PsCltl yk] h; df b0{f/ ld>of x65, ; kt:j/sf]lj sf; ; fdj baf6 ePsf]xf]. ; ^aul]tsf]dh d6g oxl :j/ xf]. :j/ :jtm k56 x65 eg]c^aunf0{/f\$g; jfofl ?v]kfg] pRr:t/df afflg of]pbf0sf]lfg]xf]. z/l/sf]c^au, 3f6lsf]; !ttf, :j/sf] sf]ntf s07df km]fpg' cgbf0sf]kl/ro xf]. h; /L ; f]/ sfnf]le6g x65 To; /L g]ol b]}; j/nf0{ldnf]pbf :j/l/t hfl]tsf]:j/sf]h6d x65 . PsC]tdf klg pbf0 / cgbf0sf]ld>of x65 . o; h]:j/l/t / PsC]t 56b]pg sl7g kb5 . pbf0 / cgbf0sf]:j/nf0{le6gtf c6ej ug{ ; lSP klg PsC]t ag]k15 tl b]}; j/ bWkfg] em]ldNb5g] ol ; kt:j/af6 klg ld>of ubf{goff :j/ h6d65 . o; h]:j/sf gf]e6 elg65g]. ; flxth, hfTo, clelglxt, lfg, kf]Zni6, t]f]Johgg, j]t, t]f]j/fdf, k]tlxj, j]bs sfndf o; nf0{klg 6sfP/ c7f/ e6 ag]0Psf]lyof]/ c7f/]e6 To; ; dodf dfjx6 :ki6 aff]by]. k15 sl7gtfn]ubf{ ; ft:j/ dfq aff]ng yfn]/ kfrngdf cfp . cem cfh tlqdfq :j/ klg z4; u aff] j b kf7 ug]df65]kfg]sl7g g}5 . k15k15 5flkPsf j b x6df ol :j/ lrXg x/fpg yfn]f 5g]. xg t j bsf clf/ clgolfqt elg65g\ / clgolfqt :j/-clf/ h; /L klg aff]g ; lsg6 .

\$= j bsf Clif

j bdf k[0\$ d6qsf]sg}Clif dflgPsf]5 . j bdf pNn]v eP cg' f/- j bsf]clwog ubf{kf0g]s/f Clifx6 / ltgsf]jzaf6 g]ag\$]f ; Om^aux klg xf]. clwsfz ; Omx6df Ps}Ps}Clif 5g]/ sxl le6g Clif kfo65g]eg]tl ltg]k]wfg Clifsf jz x6\ . pbfx/foffy{Clj bsf] latlo d08ndf ul; db, t]tlodf ljZjldq, rf/6f sfdb], kfr6f clq, 57f6f ef/afh, ; ft6f j]zi7 / cf76f ljle6g w}Clifx6 bl]v65g]. cf7f]d08nsf ; a}Clifx6 s0j Clifsf jzh x6\ . rf/ j bdf sl/a rf/ ; o Clifx6 ; dfjz ul/Psf 5g]. ; fdj b / Clj bdf kfoM Ps}Clifsf] kpf]u 5 eg]cyj]b / oh] bdf sxl goff Clifx6 klg bl]v65g]. j bdf kpf]u ePsf kdV sxl Clifx6 ol klg x6t dwR56bf, th, zgfz]f, lx/0o:tk, s0j, ; Jo, gfw, k/fz/, uf]d, st; , sZok, CH:j slf]t, k?R5k, bl3fdd, cu:l:o, x6d]lt, sd{ Cife, p]sn, b] >jf, ljZj; fd, k?, w?of, ; tdj/, sdf/0f, ulji6, aw, k]h]klt, wdg, ljZj rif0f, ae] ljZj/, cj:o; j b; j ; ; k]tZr, s]of]jZj s, pxoff]slo, ljz k, ; ktaw,

ufkagb, k?el8' gē, kjf, gf/b, lqz/f, z^av, bdg, ljeb, cletkf, 3fif, ljzjif/f, j\$07, ufkfog, dfgj, knft, ak:klt, ; flrs, ; fljql, /0f, gf/foof, c?0f, cj b, lelf, lraqdx, slzs, sdflogl, odl, s'f, ejg, zrl, rlf, clgo, wj, ho, pj zL, bf0f, /fd, wd{xg/, uu{xjzi7, szok, ljzjfldq, ef/āfh, lqzif\$ cflb .

%= j bsf bj tf

kfoM j bdf cbzo cyff\ k/dfdfsf]ziQmsf]ljleGg c^au, z k, kls[tsf]; -rfns ziQmf0{g}:tlt ul/Psf]kf0G5 / To; sf]zhl cflwef]ts, cflwb]js / cflwfltds xf] t/ cyj] bdf cflwfl, h8labl, kls[t, glqsf]lj ifofof g klg cflwfltds}; fydf ul/Psf]kf0G5 . cyj] bsf] dVo ljifo cflwfltd / aXd1fgsf]; fy}hljgsf ljleGg ljifo:tdf 1fg kbf g ug{x}. ljleGg afwf x6fpg cflwfl dGq, tGq, glfq1fg, ul0ft1fg cflbsf]lgod 5 / logsf]clwi7ftfnf0{b}tf dflgPsf]5 . cghfg JolQm cflwfl tyf dfgl; s afwf x6fpg]pkfonf0{b}ljdf b]v} cfzrodf kb5g) t/ cfd1fgln]k]to\$ kb]ydf r]gtlj g}b]v}sf]x65 . h8 / r]g bj}kb]y{xgfn]b]lj sf]cz xg\ . h8sf]sfof klg r]gs}kefj x65 . Ps aXd1fgl, cfd1fgln]egsf 5g\ ahf]JolQm cf'gf] cflwfl -sfo{xk_ ; u afl]g hf6b, To]er]hgsf]af6]s]hfgf] \< hg jL/ cf'gf] xltof/; u s'f ug{; Om] To]s; /L jL/ xg ; S5A . ; Totf s]xf]eg] dfgjdf cf'gf]r]gfsf]hlt ljsf; x65, To]dfgj Toit g}h8; u klg r]gtj\Jo]xf/ ub5 / h; sf]dg h8 em5, To]hf] u klg h8j\ Jo]xf/ ub5 . a%g]hf0{j bdfqsf]ljrf/ r]g]fut xg'g}To; sf]cRot cflwfltd eldsfsf]p]s]6 kl/ro xf]. ca j b]n]s:tf:tf t]jnf0{b}lj dffof]To]x]f]-

cllg, jfo' OGbl, j?0f, clZjgl, ljZjb], d?t, ; fā, coof, cflbTo, ; ljtf, ; /:jtl, Bfjfk]jL, ; b{x?b, ljiof, piff, jZjfg/, Ct; l; Gw'; :jgo, ak:klt, jfs\ sn, /lt, cGg, jg:klt, lkt] d]owftf, q\$07, cfldf, lj; lj, 1fg, >4f, zlrh:tf b]t]lj -; /:jtl - al4, ljz\$, 1fg . lzj - bof, s?0f, sNof0f _ nf0{tlg}j b df6b5 eg] cyj] b]n]cfk, c; /, cf; /L, rGb, kz', bDktl, sfdgl, sfd, ; fd-h:o, Jo]w, j]fe, /fl]xofl, lbzfx, ckfduf{ej / zj{x}aXdffg, hftj b, ; k{ ue{s]of, cs{d]w, kf0f; l, e]fh, lj/f6]cflwfltd, j]fo, cltly, ljwf, aXdrf/L cflbnf0{b}lj dfqsf]kf0G5 .

j b]os sfnsf dfgj / Clif /fd/L hf6by] zL/s] ziQmeGbf dgsf]ziQm cg\$ uoff anjfg\ / kan x65 / dgsf]ck]ff cfdfsf]ziQm w]uoff kefj zfln x65 . o; }sf/0f dfgjlo dfgl; s ziQmsf]lj sf; ug] k]0ff / ; f+fl/s sfof To; sf]pkof] ug]af6]j b]af/f b]v]fpy].

^= j b]os 5G6

ljZ]sf]kfrlg / ; aG6bf k/fgf]u]y j b xgfn]; a}wd{ efiff / 5G6df o; sf]kefj ; j]k]l/ 5 . j b]os 5G6sf]1fg a8f]dx]ej k0f{ljifo xf]. ; a}j b nufot kfrlg u]yx, 5G6df 5g\ . ha; Dd 5G6sf]1fg xbg, j b]nf0{ta; Dd z4; u k9g ; lsbg / ljgfz4tf k9sf]j bdfqsf] sg}dx]j /xbg . j b]df hg 5G6 kbf] ul/Psf]/ To] 5G6 d]wofnlg ; :st 5G6ebf leG 5 . j b]sf]kfoM cgl6kafx\$ c6o 5G6x, c]hsfn kbf]udf 5gg\ . c]hsf 5G6ebf leG j b]sf 5G6x, kfoM tlg r/0fdf kf0G5g\ eg]5G6sf]lgoddf klg s]l c]t/ b]v]G5 . ufoql, pliofs, cgl6k) a]tl, k^alQm lqi6k) hult ; ft 5G6 qndZM PseGbf bf; f]w} r/0fsf 5g\ . loglx, k]o\$sf cf7 eb 5g\cflf{b}L, cf; /L, k]h]k]to, ofhlfl, ; flgl, cfl{x}afXdl . o; /L -cf7 / ; ft_ 5kGg eb dVo 5G6sf] xg cfp5 . olafx\$ zSj/L, cli6, sse) s]t, w]t, kls[t, kfufyf, cle; fl/0fl cflb 5G6 klg j b]df kf0G5g\ . o:t}dVo 5G6x, nf0{b0{b0{ tlg-tlg, hf\$] ld>0f ul/Psf 5G6sf]; ^aVof j b]df ; of]k]b5g\ . h:t} ld>0f ul/Psf 5G6 el/s, lqi6k) k/fgl6k) lq:6kaxtl, uefl hutl, lj k/Lt, ; dljifdf ufoql, kfbnld k^alQm hutl hutl, huql, rt':kbf, c:tf/ k^alQm zktkbf, lj/f6 zSj/L, ssetl zSj/L, cflb 5g\ . j b]sf Clif / b]tf h; /L cgGt dflg65g\ . 5G6 klg To; /L g}cgGt dflg65g\ .

&= j b]sf]ljifo

j b]sf]dh cy]f ljifo . :li6 lj 1fg\ cyff\ . :li6lj Bfl xf]. ; li6sf] lj:tf/ s; /L eor] o; sf]lgod s]xf] dgiosf]o; leq s]/ s:tf]stfo / eldsf 5 . log]ljifo cyff\cgGt ljifont0{leGleG tl/sfn]aem]pg] sfd j b]n]u/\$f]kf0G5 . o:tf ljifosf]1fg ; fgf-7hf ; a}dglonf0{ cfjZos kg]xgfn]j b clt g}dx]ej k0f{u]y dflg65 . lqsfnbzl{n}v s j b]of; >]tsf]o j b]leq ljifo:thf0{o; /L rfd]sf/s 9un]k:tt ug{; kmn ePsf 5g\ls :yh, ; 'd / sf/0f sg}klg ;ksf khf/L c]knhf0{cfjZos kg]ljifo:tf' o; df ; lhn}u kfp5g\ . c1fg / clzlftn]klg j b]af6 hljg pRr agfpg]af6]ebg ; S5 . ; li6sf] /x:odo klqmf]s] JofVof j b]df ljleGg ljwdf ljBsf]kdf ePsf]5 . To:tf ljBsf]ckl/Irt lj:tf/sf]j:tljs gfd g}j b xf]. h; /L ; li6 cgGt 5, To; /L g}j b]sf ljifo:tf' klg cgGt 5g\ . cOf]/0f]ofg\ dxtf] dxlofg\ ol b0\$]dh sg}cgGt, c]oQm clf/ t]j; u 5 . cOf' ; aG6bf ; fgf]/ dxt\ ; aG6bf 7hf] b]j}j:tdf p; sf]-ziQmsf] dlxdf k]s6 e}x\$ / j b] To; \$f]cfwf/u]y xf]To; ziQm, Dd klG]dfu{x}. To]c]oQm ziQm ; x; | / cgGt cfd; kl ag] ljZj lj/f6) cglb k]s]tdf lgTo lj r/0f ul//x\$ / To; sf]dh ; f] goff 1fg / t]j v]n]k]s6 e}x\$.

*=j bdf b]ljfb s:tl]5 <

j bdf cg\$ b]tfsf]:tl] 5 . j]bs Clifx;sf]dtfg; f/ k]o\$ h8 / e]ts kb]y\$]Ps r]g c]fd -z]Om k]g xG5 / Tox] p; s] b]t] xf]. o; /L x]b]; li6]Bf b0{efudf lj e]lht b]vG5, Ps b]t]j h; n]f0{ z]Om]j k]g elG5, b]f]j]e]t]j h; n]f0{sf0{k :yht]j eg; :lsG5 . ljgz]Om cyf{\ b]t]lj]jgf sg}klg :yh-e"kb]y\$]; Of; De] 5g . d]t z/]df t gq xG5, t/ To]r]r]gt]j k]ys\xg\$]sf/Ofn]b]Vg; Qm] , l]dfu k]g xG5, t/ To; n]; r]g; Qm] . o; h]b]t]lj]jgf s]n h8 kb]y\$]d]x]j lg/y\$ b]vG5 . oxf]k]Zg p]h5 j bdf cfuf] k]gl, c]f]w]l c]f]bnf0{dfg; :dfg :tl] lsg ul/of] / log]x; ; u wq; ; D]k]O; ; f]f]l]os] j/bfg d]l]gd]f s]kl/Ofd 5 < j bdf Clifx; n]k]s]t z]Om cfuf] k]gl c]f]bsf]h]g :tl] u/\$f 5g]To]l]t]g]x; sf]:yh; k]df]y geP/ To; sf] z]; s cy]f clwi7ftf r]g z]Omsf]:tl] ul/Psf]xf] / ol g}t]j k]f]l]sf]h]j]gb]t]f t]j k]g xg\ . o; r]g]nf0{j b / j b]sf cg]of]o]x; k/]df]d]af6 leG 7f]G]g] . Cl] b]sf]k]l]x]n]f]d]G]d]f g}c]l]l]gsf]:tl] 5, To]f]:tl] c]l]l]gnf0{k/]df]d]af6 leG g]df]g cyf{\ j]b]n]c]l]l]gsf]:yh; knf0{ lrg] g}c]l]l]gsf]; 'd; kl z]Om -clwi7ftf k/]a]x]d_s]f]:tl] u/\$f]xf]. j]b]n]d/]ofz]l]n c]l]l]gd]f j]of]kt cd/]t]nf0{pkf; gf u/\$f]5 . j b eg5-ack:odx+dx]t]f d]x]j +d]o{t l]l' . A Cl] b] !)-&(-! cyf{\ d/]ofz]l]n dg]l]o]x; d]f d]h]c]l]l]gsf]d]x]d]nf0{b]v]s]f]5' . o; /L j]b]n]O]G]b]l ak:k]t, j]fo; d]g]j, kz' x/\$ h8 r]g]d]f k/]df]d]sf]z]Om; k b]t]j]nf0{b]v]of]. j]b]n]; D]k]o{:yht]j / b]t]j b]d]f k/]a]x]d k/]df]d]f r/]t/ 5]P]sf] b]v]of]. jf:t]d]f j]bs Clifx; c]f]l]o]f]t]ds eP/ ; w}r]g]o hut]d]f l]r/]of ub]y] / c]f]k]h]f0{c]f]l]w]e]f]t]s c]f]w]b]l]j]s /^adf 3h]f]p]j].

(=j b / To; sf]; d]G]o]j]fb

j bdf cg\$]j]fbx; 5g] To; d]w]b]j]b]sf]P]p6f d]x]j]k]o]f{u]of / d]h]d]G; d]G]o]j]fb xf]. d]g]j]o, c]f]l]o]f]t]ds k]ult]s]n]f]l]u 1]fg, pkf; gf / sd\$]clt c]j]Zostf b]v]G5 . k]f]rlg; do]b]l]v g}Cl]j]b]nf0{1]fg, oh]j]b]nf0{sd}; f]d]j]b]nf0{pkf; gf / cy]j]b]nf0{c]l]w]o]f]d l]j]j]g]f d]f]G} c]f]P]sf]b]v]G5 eg]j]b k]g r]f/]j]b]sf]d]h l]f]g Ps}d]f]G]b5 .

t:df]t\o]1]f]; j]x]t]C]m]M; f]d]l]g ol]1/]0

5G]b]f; h]l]1/]t:df]b]oh:t:df]b]h]f]ot . Cl] b] !)-!-(

.Cs) oh'; fd, cy]j {r]f/]j]b Ps}O]z] /lo 1]fg]af6 k]b]e]f] e]P]sf xg] To; d]f sg}k]s]f/s]f]clt/ e]b b]V]g' c]gl]rt / cg]j]Zos xG5] . o; af6 s]:ki6 xG5 eg]r]f/]j]b]sf]d]h; l]d]f Ps}c]l]w]o]f]d xf] / b]z; ; d]fh / d]g]j]n]; ^aul7t, z]O]m]z]f]n]l / ; l]d]f ag] a]f]R]g' 5 eg] / f]d]f]af6]xf] j]b]sf]; d]G]o]z]l]O]ms]f]e>of 5, k]e]f] 5 . j b r]f]x]G5- .; a}d]g]l]o l]d]n] / x]g] k/:k/

z]l]G]t e]f]j]g] / c]b] / x]f] \ ; a\$]l]d]g]d]f p]b]f / e]f]j]g] / x]f] \ ; a}; v]l ag] \ ; a}; j:y / x]g] P]ss]f]s]f]o]d]f c]s]f]; x]o]f]u u/]f] \ ; a\$]l]; ^as]N]k, l]q]o]f]o / c]l]e]k]f]o p:t}x]f] \ j]b]sf]o]f]; d]G]o]j]fb clt p]R]r 5 . x]g t j]b]df st}st}n]b]g] l]5]g] x]g]h:t]f z]q]g]z]s]f p]k]f]o k]g 5g] t/ t]l p]k]f]o ; f]d]l]x]s z]q]d]f]y d]f]q n]f]u"ug]k]g]s]f] j]b]g]a]t]f]p]5 . :j]y]{5f]8], ; d]f]h]s]f z]q]h]f]o{g]z k]f/] p]R]r ; d]G]o]j]f]b]s]f]l]j]s]f; ug{r]f]x]G5 j]b . !)=j bdf l]x]f]-c]l]x]f] / cy]e]b

s]l]t]k]o j]o]l]O]m]j]b]df l]x]f]s]f]c]f]f]k] n]u]f]P]sf 5g] j]b]sf]d]h d]G]q; n]f0{/f]d]l] x]g]l]x]f]eg]j]b]df l]x]f]b]l]v]G] . j]b]n]c]; x]f]o k]f]o]l / k]z]s]f]k]f]o]f]l]f]d]f l]g]s}d]l]7f; a]x; n]v]s]f]5 . ; D]k]b]f]o / j]o]l]O]m]t :j]f]y]n]f]o{k/ /f]v} k9]b]f l]x]f]g]b]l]v]G]j]b]df ol]b s]f]x]l l]x]f]b]v]5]g]e]g] To]f]s]g]:j]f]y]s]f]s]f]o]f]d]f]q x]g; S5 . j bdf k]z]s]f]c]f]l]d]an a9]f]p]g]; of; d]G]q]k]b]z]x; k]f]o]G]5]g] . j b u9 5 / u]x]g 5 . x/\$ z]A]b]s]f]w}cy]x; n]f]l]b]5]g] . j bdf u]f]o]h]f]o{d]f]q u]f]g]e]g] 7]f]o]f]7]f]p]d]f u]f]o]a]f]6 k]f]k]t x]g]j]:t' u]f] / , d]q, b]w, fo" c]f]l]b]n]f]o{k]l]g u]f]e]g]l] k]b]f]u u/\$]k]f]o]G]5 eg].c]h]l]s]f] cy{a]f]s]f]-k/]f]g]c]g]-c]h]G]d]f k]g xG5 . j]f]e]l; f]p]h]f]o{d]f]q k]b]f]u ge0{ j]f]e]i]s]G]b g]f]d]s c]f]w]l]d]f k]g k]b]f]u e]P]sf]k]f]o]G]5 / c]z]j]u]G]w]f]j]g:k]l]t]s]f] k]; ^au]d]f c]z]j d]f]q k]b]f]u e]P]sf]k]l]g k]f]o]G]5 c]l]g o:t]f]7]f]p]d]f .3]f]b]s]f] / ; l]g]r/] v]f]q]l] eg] j]b]n]e]f]o]f]e]G]5]g]e]g]To:t]f]s]f]s]j]k]l]t]j]fb ug{v}± o:t]f]cy{l]b]g]j]e]f]io / l]j]a]f]g]e]g]p]b]f k]g o]x]f]g]e]P]sf]x]f]o]g]g] . z]A]b]n]f]o{ d]f]q g]x]l]k]o]f{e]f]j]f]y]d]f 8]A]b]f]o:t]f]z]A]b]s]f]cy{:j]t]M]v]N]b]5]g]. cy{v]f]l]g g; s]l]j]b]df l]x]f]5 eg'd]v]t]f]xf]. j b t o:t]f]e]G]5 .

d]w]f b]j]f p]Q z]g]f]o h]G]t]f]t] u]f] . M]o]t?w]o]h]G]t .

o O]d+o]1 dg; f l]r]s]t] k]o]f]j]f]f]:t]l]d]x]j]j]j .

.c]l]j]z]s]l, ?9]l oh]d]f]g kz-c^au]a]f6 x]g]ub]5]g] . To]f]l]g]Z]ro g} d]v]f]k]o]f{/ l]g]G]b]g]l]o 5 . c]f]l]d]o]1 ug]d]x]f]k?i]f]n]f]o{l]rg, To]x]l]g]k/]d]f]d]s]f] ; To;j:k]pk]b]z] ug{of]l]o xf].

!]=j b]sf]r]l]q / g]l]l]t]s]f]s]x]l]a]b]f

r]l]q / g]l]l]t]s]f]; D]a]l]w]d]f j]b]sf]c]f]b]z}{clt g}p]R]r 5 . j]bs s]f]n]d]f k]l]g c]g]l]t]s / r]l]q]x]l]g s]f]d ug\$]f]s]d]l]y]P]g, / k]l]g d]f]G]5] k]f]k]s]d{ug 8/]f]p]y] k/]d]f]d]s]f]c]k]l/]d]t z]l]O]m]b]v]j] b]l6 /f]l]f; l]d]l]t x]g] ; s]f]l]o]y] / x/; do; To, b]o]f, w]d{ G]o]f]o]s]f]c]g]s]h /x]g]k]b]f]g ub]y]. k]p]d]o e]f]j]g] / j]bs 1]f]g]n]k/:k/ ; x]o]f]u]s]f]e]f]j]g] ; j]g]k]l]h]P]sf]l]y]o]f] / k/:k/ ; x]o]f]u]l] r]l]q p]7]f]p]g j]b] eg5 -

d]f]v]d]G] l]j]b]G]t]q]k]r]f]M; To a]j]l]d] aw O]f; t]io]f .

g]f]o]d]o]f]k]l]o]l]t]g]f]; v]f]o+s]j]n]f]w]f]e]j]l]t]s]j]n]f]l] .

a]h; s]f]d]g]p]b]f/ 5g, p; n]e]f]h]g ug{a\$]f/ 5 . To:t]f]e]f]h]g p; \$]f]d]l]o]s]f]; d]f]g xG5, h]f]g]b]u]o]f]n]f]o{l]b]G]5, g l]d]q]n]f]o{l]b]G]5, d]f]q :j]o+v]f]G]5, p]m]s]j]n]k]f]k]v]f]G]5 . A

0zj fZoldb+; j f0lls-r hulof+hutl.
 t0 ToSt0 e-hlyf df ulw s:ol:j 4gd..
 sj f0g] x sdf0f lhhllj if]xt ; ef
 Pj lj flogf0o0]f]l: t g sd{lnklot]g/}..
 a0; hutdf k/dfldfsf] ; lw}; a} 7fpdf pkl:ylt ; Dem] s; \$f]
 klg wgsf]OR5f gu/ . lsgt' loltaf6}lgjfx u/, hlt p; n]Gofofgsh
 ltdf] nflu l:y/ ul/lbPsf]5 .A

Pskfb e0f]l0kfbf]l0 r0nd]l0klTqkfbde0]lt kZrft\
 rtkfb]lt l0kfbfd; /]; kZ] a^k0m: kti6 dfgf ..
 aPs; ^Vof wg /fVg]b00off wg /fVg\$]dfudf cfqndof -:kwf{
 ub5, b00off wg /fVg]tlguoff wg /fVg\$]kl5 bf8b5 / rf/uoff wg
 /fVg]cf^gr0bf bf]j / wjfgsf]dxQf kkt ug]OR5f /fvb5 . o:tf]
 bf8sf]sxl slxn]klg c0to xbg / dfgj-dfgjdf, ; dbfo-; dbfodf
 zqtf / j}efj a9b5A .

; dfgl-kkf ; t j]lgefufu ; dfg]yf\$Q}; x j]f]olgHdf .
 ; lo-r]lg ; kof/f gfeldjfldt ..
 atldx; ; a}dglox; lsf]hn:yfg -kg]f] Ps}; dfg xf] \. ltdlx;
 ; a}c0gnf0{; dfg afB, d ltdlx; ; a}nf0{Ps}a0wgdf afl5' . ctm
 ltdlx; ; a}ldn] sd{u/, h; /l /ysf kf^uf Ps}808ldf hf]8Psf
 x05gk .

j]0n]dfgj rl/q p7fpg ; dfhdf Pp6f lgod / k0fj 5f8\$]l
 5 . k]o\$ 7fpdf-d0qdf j]0n]rl/qan, pRrefjgf, pRrg]tstf ckgfPsf]
 5 / j]0n]sfd-sfw-dfx-lx+;f Tofu], dfgl; s lj sf / / ; ^s]0f0f x6fP/
 ; To-0ofo-wd{pbf/uf-; xofu-k/fksf/ ug]rl/q dfg5nf0{I; sfPsf]5
 / xfdln]o:tf]ufy xfd]k]0ff-; f] xf]egl uj{ug{kfPsf 5f};
 / j]0sf]dh0g q c hkg'xf] hkg'sf]dtna aemg'xf] k9g'xf] dfq
 hkg'xf]0g / aem]-

- Ç-c p dsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-:j/ gfb Wj]lgsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-aXdf lj]0f dxzsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-bof sNof0f s?0ffsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-csfz klyj]; tx klyj]ue{kftfn_sf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-blof]snz u0fzsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-; t/h tdsf]k]t]s xf]
- Ç-0n\$60g, k70g, 00b0sf]k]t]s xf]

To; h]j]0leq s]50 ± ; a}s/f]5 t/ k9g]cfb, lxd0t / w0{
 cjZo rflx05 . cWb0g, lr0tg, dgg / cgzlng ug{; Sgk5{.



sfoqnd

ofqf ; GbeM j ho6tl

-j ho6t]s]t]]j if\$]; Gbe0f c0 ^ k]7 ^^ af6 qndz_

0lj sz

; dli ff, k]f{dlt, /fli60]0m]j, glttsyf, 56bslj tf-c^as lgsfn/
 Ps j if{ ofqf u/]sf] j ho6tln] : j b]zofqf c0 lgsf]lg] lgzro u0of] . : j b]zsf
 ofqf:d/0sf /rgfx? dfluP . oxif; Ddsf] ofqdf cg]s cf/fx cj /fx? kf/
 ul/; s]sf] j ho6tln] ; l0fx? dfem cf^gf]lg/tt/ / : t/lotf b]v0; s]sf] lyof]
 km:j?k Ps c^as nf0{ dfluPs] : j b]zofqf ; Da0w @& n]v / k'5f/sf] kftf]
 cyft \ Dal0wt lj wsf] ; Af0ts /rgf; d]t @(/rgf kkt eP . klqsfnf0{w}df]0f]
 agfpg' 7ls 7f]gPg / kkt /rgfnf0{ : j b]z0d0f !@ b0{ c^as Ps; fy @)^&
 Ho]7 a'4ho6t]s lbgdf lgsf]nf0{/ To; nf0{zAbfy]sf] sfofnodf pldf]f nfd5fg]
 cR0tk-kf0h, P; =kl cf; f, snfw/ sfkn]u^uf kf0h, r0b]st cfrfoz r0bk; fb
 Gof]fg] 5lj/dof l; njfn, 1fg]0] ljz, ho6tl zdf; hg' l0q, gljgf tdf]sf/
 gf/bdl0f kf0bn, ksfzdl0f b]fxn, ag^nfd5fg] elid pk]l, ejgx/ l; lb]h, dfwj
 l3ld/] /Tgk]k]k]t, /fdk-k0t, /fdz] / /fpt dftbf; , nld]sd/ / sf0/fnf, oj /fn
 g0fB/] jf; b] u/fu0f 8f=; tg 9sf]n, zzl ykf kl08t, u]k]s]0f zdf; lgdf]l
 lof; , j; Gtsdf/ zdf{g]kn, /fw g]kn, 7fs/ zdf; ofbj e6/f0{ buf]k; fb g]kn,
 sdf; fu/ ; sg, sdnf g]kn, k]k af:s]0f, efef zdf; cfef zdf; dl/; fu/ g]kn,
 ; Gbk; fu/ g]kn, k]tkh^u zfx, dft]sf cfrfoz ljgostf/ zdf{g]kn c]b &)
 Jo]0m]j s]f]hd36df afl80f].

@)^ /fdgj dldf lr]f] xfn/ afl8Psf] 56b slj tf h0df u/ 56b
 slj tfc^as lgsf]lg] kSsf e] . of] Pp6f lgd]0fsf] sfd lyof] . ck]rlnt 56bdf
 slj tf n]Vg pT; flxt u/fpg k]0fu ul/Psf] lyof] . al; f]j if]0v 56bdf slj tf n]Vb)
 cfPsf sltko rlr]t ; l0fx?n] goff 56bdf slj tf n]Vg ; sgg^egl sitn] n]Vg
 rfx]gg\ h] x]f; \sl7g >dsf] km dl7f] x05 To:t} e0f] % (slj s]f] % (j 6) 56b
 slj tf c^as * cyft \56b slj tf c^as @ lgl:sof] . s]k] k]rlnt 56b 5f8/ %)
 e0f] a9l ck]rlnt 56bx?df slj tf cfP . of] Pp6f 56bsf] cW0og cW0fkg ug]nf0{
 dx]j k0f] pkx/ g) e0f] e0g] 7f]gof] / o; nf0{ @}&-%=(s]f] zAbfy] ksfzgsf]
 h0df] ; j sfoqnd @)^&-%!@ ut] gj buf] kofn]; rfahdf kf= lzj u]k]n l/; fnHo]sf]
 cW0lftdf kd'v c]tly lq]lj sf pkshk]t dfwj k; fb zdf]0/ g; lj lj sf pkshk]t
 lj b/k; fb kf0hHo" / ljzi6 c]tly kf= 8f= r8fdl0f a0wHo]f/f j; Gtsdf/ z]df{
 g]kn, k0o/zdl vltj8f / ljgostf/ zdf{g]knaf/f ; Dk]lbt g]k]n]l cu]hl
 zAb; fu/ / j; Gtsdf/ z]df{g]kn, ljgostf/ zdf{g]knaf/f ; Dk]lbt g]k]n]l
 cu]hl ; +s]t zAb; fu/ ljdf]rg sfo]s]ddf 7fs/ zdf; uf\$hk- zdf; dxz]j/
 vgf]n, s]zj j 8fn, zflgt Gof]fg] km]n]0k]-06gl, ; fwgf lwld/] ; af]v l3ld/] zflgt

j ho6tl-!@

b]l l3ld/] >4f k; f0{x l/k/ k080, lj zfn aghf/f, /dž uf/vfhl, >lw/ vgn, kfj fcl cfrfo{/fdk/k/fhhl, b]bQ sf0/fnf, lj 6b' lqkf7L, ejfgl cfn] dw' afu6l, dw; bgk; fb l3ld/] ag"nfd5fg] ; ltf/fd vql, g/zr6b| nfd5fg] /fhg rfhuf0{ ksfzw/ zdf{ oj /fh zdf{uf}d, cRotk; fb kf8j Ir6tg, 8f-ljZj blk clwsf/L, /fh]b]s}; l; snfw/ sf^n] zf/bf sf^n] 8f-; dg 9sfn, /fdgfy kf8j, l8Nnl/fdh zdf{cofr, aNne/fh e08f/L, xdl/fh 1jfnl, 8f-lj dnf cofr, 8f-kfsz cofr, /3' l3ld/] eb]sd/ L 3n] /Zdl l/dfn, ; ltf zdf{ alj tf lwtfn, aflnsf Gofkfg] cfZdf /fhf]k]llofo, gflgsflh lj i6, /lj/dof dxt, slj tf k/fhhl, sNkgf gkfn, c6h'k6t, clDasf uf}d, l8Nnl/fh cofr, jift{/l]dl, /Tglglw /l]dl, k6f lwtfn, g/l]b] k/fz/, t]fv, /f]s l3ld/] ; lgn 9sfn, j ; 6t lwtfn, blk; fu/ k6t, lzj k/fhhl, >lw/ cfrfo{ uof/fh sf^n] k]tkh^au zfx, 6lsf/fd clwsf/L, ljZj] /L clwsf/L, cd]tdof lg/f]f, zzw/ lwtfn, d'/nlw/ nD; fn, xl/ k08] gf/foof 9sfn, ddtf zdf{9sfn, efgeQm kf]v/], /Tgk-pk]l, /dž eS/f0{x a6s]of kf8j, k]sd/ L tdf^a) 1fg]fs/ kf8j, /df s}; l; /fh]b]k-vgn, uf]lj 6b l3ld/] j] d]l, k/z/fd k/fhhl, afnds6b sfs] s]ofaxfb/ v8sf, 06b]ht 7fs/, P; kl cf; f, vu]b] v]l; f3/] 8f-e]h] l/hfn, gf/ bdl, of kf8j, Zofd; 6b/ >]7, s]oflglw bxfn, P; = tdfsf/, afa/fd s} L, uaf]l lqkf7L, d]sf kf]v/], clgn uf}g, an/fd kf8j, ejgx/ l;]b]h, ; 6lt l;]b]h, ksfzdl of bxfn, /Tg k]hkl, /lj /fh yklnof, gf/foof lg/f; l, lzj k-k08] s]of/fh rfn;] /džsd/ 9sfn, k6ftl ls/of, ofbj eS/f0{x dl of/fd j]ln] lbkž cfrfo{ sNkgf lu/L, e/tsdf/ >]7, lzj k-kf8j, blks kf8j, /lj /fh kf7s, z°//fh kf7s, sdn v/], lbgž eS/f0{x l/k- cf6n, z]f ykf, zzl ykf, j]ful h]7f, d]gk-k-e08f/L, k; f6tsdf/ 9sfn, eld; 7 k08] r6b]k- Gofkfg] 1fgdl of gkfn, lj b/ uf}d, cfo6 lblft, dfwj /fh k6t, zf/bf k/fhhl, kjgsdf/ s/jn, wj l3ld/] dw; bg 9^au]h, ; bz6 kf8j, tly/fh clwsf/L, sf]f/fh Gofkfg] ultf gkfn, /lj pk]llofo, /fd rfw/L, zzw/ 9^au]h, sNkgf zdf{ gj lglw k6t, uf]laxfb/ sfs] ldnfn k4fgl, xl/z/of s} l; lbk]b] kf]v/], 8l=jl-ykf, uaf kf8j, xl//fh clwsf/L, jf; ' clwsf/L, k]k]n eS/f0{x s}zj k- 9sfn, ld7f/fd ; fksf6f, dbg/fh cofr, 6l=cf/ uf}d, zf/bf zdf{ lje] gkfn, s'-hg ltld]N; gf, 3gzofd vgn, r6b]snf l3ld/] k6d v/], dxž zdf{ gd]tf zdf{ euj tl l/hfn, bz6 l; njfn, wg]b] eS/f0{x ldlynf 9sfn, cg]h 9sfn, /fafa' bxfn, an/fd bxfn, Plngf gkfn, ofd a:g]t, cd]t a:g]t, gj /fh 9sfn, blufk- 9sfn, cr6f zdf{ ; dl/; fu/ gkfn, gljg >]7, sltg l/dfn, e]h] 9sfn, /fdb] k08] qm]6t k08] d66b j : tl, gu]b] /fh zdf{ lj iofk- kf8j, s]ofk-nfd5fg] dw; bg k08] /džsd/ k]wfg, ; lj tf a/fn, cRot l3ld/] dbg cofr, las]sd/ clwsf/L, piff gkfn, ; lngf gkfn, lgdh aflgof >] of l/hfn, j ; 6tsdf/ z]df{gkfn, /fw]b] l zdf{gkfn, lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn, sdnf zdf{gkfn, sdf/ ; fu/ ; sg, ho6tl zdf{ chostdf/ zdf{gkfn, ; 6bk; fu/ gkfn, ; 6b] ; sg gkfn, ; flngl gkfn, efef zdf{ cfef zdf{ lj ef zdf{gkfn, lbe] zdf{gkfn c]lb nueu \$)) ; lj6dfemefb-clzjgs] 56bslj tf c^as aff8of]. efef zdf{/ cfef zdf{6b ; -rflnt To; sfoqmdfdf g/l]b] k/f; /, pld]f nfd5fg] ag"nfd5fg] b]l gkfn,

j ho6tl-!@

ejgx/ l;]b]h, /fdk; fb 1jfnl c]lb slj x?n] slj tf k7 u/ eg]cg/fwf nD; fn / 7fs/ zdfh] ; fut slj tf / ; fwgf l; x zfxln] : fut d6t]o, c]tly qo6f/ zAbs]zaf/ c]cf^g] lj rf/ / j ; 6tsdf/ z]df{ gkfn-lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfnaf6 lj d]rt sf]zaf/df h]gsf/ l c]P .

s]lts-d^a / r68k] k; -df3-lj b]zofqf, knu'g-r]q-k]0fosyf
c^as x? 5flkP / aff8P . k]lsyf c^as 5flkg] ofhg] x6fb] k]0fosyf 5flkg] ; Nnf x6x6f gf; gglh]af6 k]0of] / r]g h]df ug] sfo]f gf; gglh]s]; lqmotdf !% j6f syfx? h]df eP, % syf c? ylkP / 5flkP . s6x6f gf; gglh: tf ; xof]ul ; lj6x? s]l d]ofn] g] j] ho6tl]n] lg/6t/ tf k]Ps] 5 . @)^% r]q /fdgj d]df j]z]v h]7 c^as lg: s]s] j] ho6tl]s] b]f; j] j] i]s] ofqf k0f eof] . @)^& r]q /fdgj dl **j] ho6tl]s]** ; fy] j] ho6tl]s] ; /lfs j ; 6tsdf/ z]df{ gkfn] h6dlbg] lbg kf// **zAbfy{ k]sfzgn]** r]f]ns] gj b]uf{ k]6l{ kofn]; df **j ; 6tsdf/ z]df{HoS}** ; **efk]t] j / gkfn k]f k]ti7gsf s]hkt j]ful s]ofns]** k]d'v c]ltYodf j ; 6tsdf/ zdf{ gkfn] **zAbfy{ ultf**, /fdk; fb 1jfn]s] **t]; j] c]f]v]s] c]f]n]rgf**, s6x6f gf; ggl]s] **Pp6l csl{ n]p/f** Hof]t clwsf/Ls] **c]l]ofd / h]jg**, /fh]z] / b] s]f]s] **k]r syf** / 8f= c]d]l / l; x a:g]t, vu]b] v]l; f3/] uf]l]s] of zdf{ 6lsf/fd- ljZj] /L clwsf/L, 7fs/ zdf{ g/l]b]k/f; /, ag"nfd5fg] n]d]sd/ sf0/fnf j ; 6tsdf/ z]df{ lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn, ; 6bk; fu/ gkfnaf/ lnlvt **g]lt-lj rf/** g]ds] s]t lj d]rg ul/P . j] ho6tl]s] ; l]k]bs ofbj eS/f0{x/f ; -rflnt sfoqmdf d]ly c]P]s] g]ds] c]t]l/Qm z/b /l]dl, k]gd /fof, x]d]gfy sf^n] slkn c]1ft, Zofd kf8j, j] i]f' /l]dl, l8Nnl/fh cofr, s]df/ ; fu/ ; sg, lj ej gkfn, afa/fd kf8j, ofbj eS/f0{x dw' afu6l, lglvn >]7, c]f]6b clwsf/L, oj /fh sf^n] k]sfzdl of bxfn, /3' l3ld/] k]noaxfb/ a6]f, gf/foof gkfn, n]dl pk]l, 8f= blufk- cofr, dl of n]f]gl, c]f]6b/fd kf8j, a]d]k]b] k]b] : j?k, Hof]t 9sfn, oj /fh uf}d, dx]n]dl zdf{ 0l6b/f zdf{ ; hef l/hfn, dxž l/hfn, s' ; d b]xfn, ; lagf b]xfn, pld]f nfd5fg] dfwj kl/of/, uf]lj 6bk; fb l3ld/] ultf s}z/L, d]sf kf]v/], uaf kf8j, ; 6b/ v8sf, lr/-h]l]l gkfn, x]d] kf8j, /f]s l3ld/] odgfy rfhuf0{ jf; b] clwsf/L, ld7f/fd ; fksf6f, gf/foof ; fksf6f, /h]tf l/hfn, /Tg k]hkl, pdž zfxl, xl/k-k]n]fn, tly/fh clwsf/L, lj iof' kf]v/], gljg kf8j, ; 6lt l;]b]h, g/l]b] /fh kf8j, r6b]s]6t kf8j, ejgx/ l;]b]h, ; /l]b]u/fu0{ ; /fh clwsf/L, 8f=; dg 9sfn, s]ofk- a:ofn, /Tglglw /l]dl, ddtf zdf{gkfn, t]k]t l3ld/] pdf k/fhhl, ufoqf ; j]b]l, lj iof' s}z L, snflglw bxfn, lj dn vgn, 0z] /l-k- nfd5fg] c]d/ ykf, /fdd] of k6t, n]lntf b]f]l, ; fu/ cfrfo{ pdf cfrfo{ dlQngfy zdf{ snfw/ sf^n] hulbz nfd5fg] d]of 7s/L, ?s' sfs] 8]a/ /l; s ef/tl, 8f-ljZj l]bk clwsf/L, d]nt] lu/L, k]ts l3ld/] lzj l3ld/] s}z clwsf/L, cg6te] nfd5fg] P; kl cf; f, dxž kf]v/], /df kf]v/], /ldt sf0/fnf, ; lj tf gkfn, s]ofk-gkfn, dfwj l3ld/] b]bQ sf0/fnf, uf]k]n sfs] lj iofk-clwsf/L, k]tkh^au zfx, sdn 1jfnl, >lw/ vgn, ; ltf vgn, c]sfz s6]fn, cRotk-kf8j, n]d]sd/ sf0/fnf, >ls] of ; j]b]l, s}z k-ltd]N; gf, k]n]6bk-06gl, th; l/fd k08] ; l]t lwtfn, dh' lwtfn, pdf

j ho6tl-!@

ld>, cfo6 lblft, /ljGbkl-eS/f0{ k?iffQd 9^aufgf, cf:dfg nfd, nok-sf0/fnf, kbdfj tl l; x; ; lrt Gofkfg] 8f=Clikf-zdf{ lx/0ostdf/l kf7s, uflj Gbkl; j bl, ; jfgbl; fksf6f, kbdf jw, ; bz6 kf6bn, ; fljql l/dfn, zldf l/dfn, ldlynf 9sf, ljgfb 9sf, zzl ykf kl08t, ulf zdf{g/d zif e08f/l, sdnf pkfl, gj /fh y^a) kf/ ; j bl, 5lj/dof l; njfn, /dzk; fu/, ; Gtaxf6/, /ltf ltdln; gf, lbnk ykf du/, dxzj / vgn, ufoql kf6h, ufyl n0; fn, ejg s3 l= r6b; 7, ; ltf eS/f0{ g6 ltdln; gf, lbgz l3ld/] ; Gtff nfd5fg] kdfb bxfn, zh6bk6sfz gkfn, d6sf e08f/l, afnlsf e08f/l cfib @%) ; i6fsf pkl:ylt /xsf] pOm sfogmddf : j fut slj tf j ho6tIsf k6fg ; Dkfs 7fs/ zdf{/ lj bfo{slj tf klff n0; fnaf/f kf7 ul/of]. kf= uflksf0f zdf6f/f ul/Psf] lj dflrt ^ k':tssf lj j rgf cfj Zos 7fgl k':ts kl/ro c6tut o; n\vk15 qmdzll /fvPsf] 5 . o; sfo{psf] ; a66f dxlj k0f klf lyof **j ho6tl ; i6f ; Ddfglsf** yfngl .

j ho6tl lj wfs]Gblt klqs x] / o; sf x/s c^as lj zif c^as x] . Ps c^asdf Ps}lj wsf /rgfx? /xgl u/sf 5g\ kl0s c6 cyff Ps Ps c^assf ; Dalwt lj wsf] Ps pIs]6 /rgf kf/bzl{ 9^audf 5gfb ug] / To; sf] ; i6fnf0{ ; Ddfg ug] k/Dk/sf] yfngl To; }lbgaf6 ; ? eof]. @)^ j zfvbv r6; Ddsf != ; **dLI ff c^as** **ll skn c1ft, e- kJ{dlt -:d/Of_ c^as** **ll /hZj/ bj sf6f, #= /li6eJol0mj -hljgl_ c^as** **ll ag" nfd5fgl, \$= gltsyf c^as** **ll pldnf nfd5fgl, %= 56bslj tf c^as** **ll 8f= z6b6k6sfz gkfnf0{ j ho6tl ; i6f ; Ddfgl ; dkOf ul/of** . o; sfo{sf] nlu Ps 5gfb ; ldt agf0Psf] lyof To; sf] ; ofhs 8f= bulk; fb cofnfnf0{ agf0Psf] lyof 8f= bulk; fb cofnHoh] k6sfz kf/sf] 5gfb6sf] sf/Of / klqmofn0{ ; ^aNkdf abfut ?kdf o; kl5 qmdzll ; dfjz ul/Psf] 5 .

To: t} sfo{sdff **kdv cilty >l jYful sf0nf / ; eWOLF >lj ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnf}** cf-cf^gf lj rf/ /fvkl5 slj uflj Gb l3ld/] j bdl0f / vu]b] vflj; f3/6f/f slj tf kf7 u/l h6dlbgf] zesfdgf; lxt j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{f0{ ; dkOf ul/of] . o; } qmddf **zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf lgbz6s lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfnf}** j ho6tl k6sfzgsf] p2Z0 / zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] nlo /fv/ .

- lj ut % j if{bv gkfn l j^adosf] knbdf :sh, aff8^a, snhsf ; fy} lj le6g afn; flxTo / ; flxTosf k':tsx? k6sfzgsf ub] cPsf] zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] dVo p2Z0 zAbsfzx?sf] k6sfzgsf x] . % j ifdf !@% e6f w/) k':ts k6sfzgsf ul/ ; s]sf] **zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf]** s'g) klg lqmof-kltlqmofdf gc8L, s'g) klg j fb lj j bdf gcNdn0{lj z4 ; flxTo ; j f ug] nlo x] . o; } n lodf klg zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] j ho6tl ; flxTos klqsfsf] yfngl u/sf] x] .

- lj wut klqsfsf] cf/De ug] sfd cfkn6f r'gftl k0f x] . of ; ej tll klxnfl / gfnf] sfd klg x] . cf/De df /rgf a6Ng lgs} sl7g k/] klg lj : tf/) of sfd ; xh a6b] uPsf] 5 . 5of; l0;] h'g; 's} lj wsf /rgf ; lhn} a6Ng 5f8/ pRr nlo lnP kl5 ufx] t xg] g) eof]. t/ xfdl x8a8fPsf 5gfb/ 8/psf 5gfb. tkf0k? yk] ; i6fn] xfdlnf0{dfog ug] ePsf] 5 of dfog ; w} kf0/xgl cfzf klg d/sf] 5g . h; h; sf]

j ho6tl-!@

hf] h] lj wf x]; \ xfdln] /rgf kfP- qm6cg; / lj le6g lj wdf ; dfjz e0{ g} /xg]5g\ / d s] klg e6b5' eg] PskN6 klqsdf 5flk; s]sf] /rgf j ho6tlnf0{ glbgxfnf o; sf] cfhsn xfb gj rn]sf] b]vb5 . ; h6s-; i6f t dxfgw] ; flt x] dh x] k]st x] h; n]lg/t/ goff ; li6 ub5 . Pp6/rgf kN6 kN6 5fk/ ; flxTos bl/b]t lsg b]vfg' <

- @)^% k'; df klqsf btf eP klg r6 /fdgj ddf)^^ j zfv-hj/ c^as lgsfn]sf lyof. lj wut /rgf a6Ng k/sf] sl7gf0sf] sf/Of klxnfl j if{ @)^ df grfxbf grfxb) klg % c^as d; lldt xg afl0 lyof t/ @)^ & df ^ c^as lgl: s; s]sf 5g\ ca ufl]sf] v6g / af6f] klxNofpg xfdl ; kmn e; s]sf 5f.

- **zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] jje ; f08bf j ho6tl k96 / 8fpgnf6** ug] ldn] u/l /fvPsf] 5 . Toxf zAbfyaf6 k6sfz ; a) k':tssf] kl/ro-lj j /Of /fvPsf] 5 . xdf sfoqmdx?sf] kn6f] lknnd / zAbsfzsf ; ^6j b/ klg /fvPsf] 5 . gkfnf/sf nueu @)) k':ts k; nsf] lj j /Of klg 5 / ; a) k6sfzguaf6 k6sfz k':tsx?sf lj j /Of /fv] ofhgf klg 5 . Ps} d-rdf njvs-k6sfz-slj qm6sf] gfnlj hl pknAw x] ; ve6g lj rf/ klg 5 . gkfnf ; a) njvs-; flxTosf/sf] kl/ro klg ; dfjz ug] nlo 5 . clxn] **zAbfyaf/f k6sfz &)** **hgf Jol0mj x?sf] kl/ro** /fv/ o; sf] cf/De ul/Psf] 5 t/ sltko Jol0mj sf] gfd / kn6f] dfq /fv] k/sf] 5 . ; a) vfnf njvs ; flxTos/x?n] cfcf^gf] kl/ro xdf] dhdf k7f0lP xfdl ; a) sf] kl/ro cj Zo /fv] 5f. **jje ; f08bf ; i6fsf kl/ro** b]z-lj b]z hg s'gaf6 klg **xg] / 8fpgnf6** ug] ; lsg5 .

-lj ut s]kl j ifb]v kl0s /fdgj ddf slxn] cfkrfl/s t slxn] cgfkrfl/s ?kn] sfoqmd ul/b) cPsf] x]. /fdgj dlsf] kfj g lbg d/f >4b lktfhlsf] h6dlbg klg x] / o; } lbg kf/v @)^% /fdgj ddf j ho6tIsf] lj dfrg ul/Psf] lyof . pxf]s ; #l f0df j ho6tl kn6]kn6] cf0/xsf] 5 . pxf]s ; lqm hlg g ulaf6 cen] xfdln] w/) s'/f] l; Sg affl gj 5 . zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] x]sf] C0fl 5 / cfef/ JoQm ub5 .

- ; f/f lj Zj Joj ; fols/Of 5, ; f/f df65] k; fdvl 5g\ zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] klg Joj ; fol ; +yf x] . df65] sdfpg rfx65, vr{ ug] rfx6g, o: t] kl/kf6sf] lj sf; eY] x]sf] a]ndf klqsf 5fk6/ afBf e6f vzl vzl ; fy lbgxg] zAbfy{ k6sfzgsf] cWof **ho6tl zdf{ ; +yfs ; b:o s'df/; fu/ ; sg, ; b:ox? sdnf gkfn, k6k af: sf6f ; dl/; fu/ gkfn, ; G6k; fu/ gkfn, efef zdf{ / cfef zdf{f0{ cfef/ JoQm ub5' . To: t} u/l zAbfyf0{ cf^gf] ; Deif/ lbg/ft vl6g] dft]sf cfrfo{ lj qm clwsf/l, hfgsf vgn, slk6f cfrfo{** nufot ; a) sdrf/lnf0{ w6g fb lb65' . xdf k':ts aRg ; fylbg' xg] ; a) k; n] / xfdlnf0{ cf^gf] a14 vr/ k':ts n]vl lbgxg] ; a) lj 4fg' n] vsx?nf0{ klg o; ; do d ; lDem' x]sf] 5' .

- csf] s'/f cf/De b]vg] j ho6tIsf] ; Dkfbg u/v ; fy lbgxg] **7fs/ zdf{ / ofbj eS/10{** h: t] szn ; Dkfbssf] ; fyn] g] j ho6tln] ox]f, Dd lxB6 ; s]sf] x] . pxf]x?nf0{ k6sfzgsf] tkn6f6 cfef/ JoQm ub5' / ; w] o: t} ; fy kf0/xgl lj Zj f; /fvb5' . j ho6tIsf] x/s c^as lj zif c^as x] , of] lj wut xgfn] xfdln] klg ; do-; dodf lj wut njvsx?sf] hd36 ub] cf0/xsf] 5f/ o; } qmndf0{

; Dengf: j?k 7f6b)gkfnl ; flxTodf lj wfut lj sf; sf nflu j ho6tl ; j6f ; Ddfglsf yfngl cfh)af6 ul/b)5 . j ho6tl) cf^gf !! c^as; Ddsf) ofqdf Ps njvsnf0(PskN6 u6bf !#& ; j6fsf) /rgf kjsfzt ul/; s)sf) 5, of) cfk)df Pp6f Oltxf; x) j ho6t)sf) nflu . gf/lk?if, gofk/fgf, afnaf ; a)h0(; d)6g) xfd)j k)pf; hf/l 5 / xg)5 .

- @)^^ ; fndf 5flkPsf % lj wf -c^as_s) Ps Ps c^asaf6 Ps Ps p)Ts)6 /rgf 5fg zAbfy(k)sfzg / j ho6tl kl/jf/n) 8f= bufk); fb cof)nsf) ; of)nsd) Pp6f ; l)dt agf0(l)hd) nuf0) . h)g ; l)dt)df zAbfy(/ j ho6t)sf kl/jf/ af) / a;] . 5gf)6 kf/bz) (x)j; \e)g xfd)l) zAbfy(k)sfzg, j ho6tl / gkfn ; flxTo ; d)h)df cfa4 JolQm / kl/jf/s) /rgf x)nf0(kl) 5gf)6 k)qmf)6) af) / f)Vo) . 5gf)6) k)qmf) c? s) / 8f= bufk); fb cof) Ho)af6) h)gs) / xg)5 . d 5gf)6 sfo(ul/lbg)Psf)df 8f= bufk); fb cof)Ho," 5gf)6 k)qmf)df ; do-; dod) ; f)u)l) ; Nnfx)bg' x)g) k)uf)ks)of zdf)h)0(kl) cfef/ JoQmub)5' / cf) of) sfo)nd)df ; xeful e0(d)fo) ul/lbg' ePsf)df zAbfy(k)sfzg ox)fx? ; a)k) cfef/ JoQmub)5 .

8f= bufk); fb cof)naf6 ; Ddf)gt /rgf 5gf)6 x)gs) sf/of af)Ng' ePsf) l6k)0)sf) ; f/ M

; dLI ff c^as-! ; d)nf)rs b)j sf)6)sf) ; d)nf)rg)sf) k)j)0 M slkn c)1ft . v)h)k)0(lj i)fo) : t)sf) plrt kl/z)ng, b)j sf)6)nl j f^ad)od) lg)xt ; dLI f)sf) j : t)ut, k4)ttut / k)j)0)ut lj j/of k)sf/ / lj Zn)j)of cleJolQm s)znt)sf ; fy j)j)4s ?k)df k) : t) s)g) kl) s)t ; dLI f)sf) nflu c)j n)dag ug)k)g) b)j sf)6)nl c)wf/ e) t)Vo)fx?sf) lj j /Of)ds ; F)h: t) s) / ; d)j)z u/l k)ef) s) / l) nj)vg k4)tt c)1)ts) d)het lj z)j)tt) b)j)6)5 .

k)j)df) c^as-e, nj)vg) M /fh)z) / b)j sf)6) . nj)vg)ynf0(c)wf/ ag)P/ nj)vPsf)0; /rg)df /fh)z) / b)j sf)6)sf)0(f)bo^ad, nj)vg)yo h)j)g Jo) x) / ty) B)q)8gs) ; l)dt ems a8) /f)rst)sf ; fy k) : t) ul/Psf) 5 . nj)v0 5)6) eP kl) dl7)5 . k) ; ^au / 36gf ; l)dt eP kl) p) ; 'st)k)0(9^a)df dd(dw)ts) ; fy k) : t) ul/Psf) 5 . nj)v0 / n; / ; / c)fs)is 5 . k) : t)ts) /of)df b)j sf)6)nl cf^gf) k) /sk) ; ^au / a)4)j)gf) k)z)gs) p0/ a)j)gf)k)k)h)h) to) / u) / sl) lz) /d)0)nf0(b)j)vp) ; g)pg) gk)Psf) k)z)rt)ks) ; (b)ef) nj)vd) d)fd)st)sf) of) x)6)5 .

/fi6e JolQm) c^as-# , j ; G)ts)df/ zdf) (gkfn M ag" n)fd)5)g) . o; df j ; G)ts)df/ zdf) JolQm) s)t)j / j x)j)w of)ub)fg)sg) lg?k)0) cg; f/ gkfn j f^a)os) ; u; ; fws) lj)rs ty) lz)ff / ; d)hs) p)gog)df k)fo)Psf) of)ub)fg)sg) lj)sf; pko)M/ kof)tt 5 .

gl)ts) c^as-\$, /g)ls) lh2) M p)df) n)fd)5)g) . n)fs) sy)sf) 9)fr)df ; ?b)j) v) c)to; Dd k)7) slo p) ; 'st) a9)fp) ; j)fe)j) s) bl)ts) ; fy / l)Psf) of) sy) 5)6) dl7) / g)ts) r)tg)sf) ; °)t ug) v)ns) 5 . h)j) g)df) lg)z)rt) s)fnv08)sf) lj)z)j) 36gf / s)ol) lwn)0(c)wf/ ag)P/ s)fo) / of)sf) >v)nf) h)6) / to) / ul/Psf) 0; sy)sf) ; h)g)df) sy) ; #rg)fd) l)dt)sf) k)z) : t ; e)j)g ; °)t ePsf) 5 . cleJolQm ; j)fw 5 .

5)6)sl)j)tf c^as-%, d) / kl/ro M z)h)6)k)sf)z) gkfn . cg)6)k) 5)6)sf) k) : t) sl)j)tf kl/ef)l)ft 5 . e)j / p2)zo ; s) / f)ds ; #rg)fd) P)j) +p) ; f)k)6) 5 . sl)j) cg)k)rf) / s) lj)w)os) x)j . h)j)gn)0(; z)0)sd) ; f)0)df ; dl)k) ug) k)0) ul/Psf) sl)j)td) s6)tf) cf)q)sz / lj)iff)sf) / fu)cn)fk)Psf) 5)g . c? p)bf) / t) eb)j)tf, /fi6e)tf / sd)0)tf 5 .

k)uf)ks)of) zdf)h)af6) lj)df)rt) s)tx? af) ul/Psf) l6k)0)sf) ; f/ M cf)h) lj)df)rt) s)tx? ; a) zAbfy(k)sf)z)g)af6) k)sf)zt) x)g) \ ; do ; dod) o; / l)g) zAbfy(k)sf)z)gn) go)ff)go)ff) s)tx? ; f)j)h)gs) ub)u) / s) 5 . gkfn) e)iff) / ; flx)os) lj)sf; ug)df) zAbfy(k)sf)z)gn) r)nf)sf) of) cle)og) l)gs) : t)to / p) ; f)k)6) 5 . o; sf) nflu d) k)sf)z) ; +y)nf)0(w)6)j)fb) JoQmub)5' .

o; ; df) / x)df) lj)df)rt) ePsf) ^ s)j) x)g) \ != k)fr) sy) . @ > l)db)6)uj) t) zAbfy(ult) . #= t) ; j) c)fv)sf) c)nf)rg) . \$= Pp6) c)sl) n)P) / sy) ; ^au . %= c)w)of) / h)j)g ; f/ ; ^au . ^= gl)l)j) r) / g)ts) b)j)6)ts) ; l)nf) . ol) s)tx?af) ; ^aN)k) p)k)nl)Aw) s)l)6)rt) r)rf) (ug) (r)fx)6)5' .

!= k)fr) sy)

c)fv)og)sf) / fh)z) / b)j) sf)6) / fh)gl) / ; flx)to) b)j) l)fg)sf) d)w)6) JolQm)j) x)g)6)5 . *! j) i)fs) p) / df) l)6) / x)sf) b)j) sf)6)sf) p) ; u)k) , a)6)as) c)j ; fg) c)fb) p)k)0) ; sf ; fy) s)xl) l)ga)w) / sy)fx? kl) k)sf)zt) 5)g) cl)xn) p)xf)sf) . k)fr) sy)ll) g)ds) s)t) k)sf)z)g)df) c)Psf) 5 . k) : t) . k)fr) sy)ll)eq) k)fr)j) 6) sy)fx? 5)g) -!_ r) / l)sf) au)rf, @ e)k)k) , #_ k) / k)fr)s) , - \$_ b)nl) u)6) , / -% ; f)6)as) 3)6) . k)lx)j) sy) r)vas) l6) r) / l) cr)6) e)6)g) k) ; 4) sy)sf) sy)6) / x) go)ff) 9)fr)nf) cg)j)fb) ul/P) h) : t) / d)ns) v)ns) s)t) x)j) . : j) o+sy)sf) / n) g) o; nf)0(d)ns) s)ts) ; f)lo) l)bg)Psf) 5 . . e)k)k)u) sy)df) d)ln) / fh) / k)j) l)g) / fo) z)fx) / fh) x)sf) k) c)u)l)8) No)P) / ; j)fb) u) / p) b) g)k)fn) P)sl) / of)sf) dx)j) ; Dd) kl) / P)sf) 5 / / h)o) lj) e)ll)ht) x)g)6)g) e)l)g)Psf) 5 . k) / k)fr)s)df) go)ff) l) ; ds) Jof)Vo) ul/Psf) 5 . b)nl) u)6)df) h)ft)lo) e)pe)j) x)6)0)g)k) , xn)j) h)j)g) af) x)gn) kl) x)g) / ; a)h) 8) / k)k) ug)k) p)6) / JoQm) 5 . ; f)6)as) 3)6)df) 3)6) r)9)g) h)6)g) ; f)6)6)k) Jo^a)b) j) of)g) 5 .

e= zAbfy(ult)

j ; G)ts)df/ zdf) (gkfn ; flx)os) / , sf)z)sf) / / cg)j) f)bs) k)te) x)g)6)5 . p)xf)nf) . zAbfy(ult) l)g)ds) u)6) /rg) , ug)Psf) 5 . @) %*-% (l) / p)xf)nf) e)uj) b)ult)sf) g)k)fn) e)iff)df) cg)j)fb) ug)Psf) x)j) . To ; }sf) go)ff) ?k)df) c)sf) ult) l)bg)eo)j) To) kl)g) x) / fo)j) p)xf)nf) ; j) ult) n) / v)geo)j) . ; a) > l)db)6)uj) b)ult)df) c)wf) / t) u)B)td) cleJolQm) x)g) \ o ; } z)P) v)nf)df) of) zAbfy(ult) c) ? e)6) l)6)g) k)sf) / n) a)kt) v)fo)df)df) c)Psf) 5 . o ; df) ! * c)w)fo) ult)sf) dh) Zn)fs) x) ? t) 5) b) 5)g) l)tg)sf) e)j) g)j) f)bx) ? g)k)fn) e)iff)df) Zn)fs) - Zn)fs)df) g) l)bo)Psf) 5)g) \ p)xf)nf) cg)j) f)bs)nf) u)B)dx)ef) / t) / p)k)g)ift)df) kl)g) b)j) / P)sf) x)j) . ult) h) : t) j)z) k) ; 4) b)z)l)gs) u)6)ys)j) g)k)fn) e)iff)df) u)B)df) cg)j)fb) u) / p)xf)nf) ult)sf) dd) (hg) ; f)w) / of)sf) k)xl)df) k)fo)pg' ePsf) 5 .

#= t) ; j) c)fv)sf) c)nf)rg)

sl)j) , c)fv)og)sf) , sf)os) / / ; d)nf)rs)sf) ?k)df) kl) / l)rt) / f)dk) ; fb) 1)j)nf)sf)

cfnlrgf ; ^ux .tj; f] cfMvsf] cfnf]rgfl clxn] lj dflrt ePsf] 5 . slj 1jfnl 5Gbslj tdf klg ljzi6 k]tef xgxG5 / pxfsf] slj tfsf] ; l8l tyf Sof; j6 klg ; fj hlgS ePsf] 5g\ kugku b0{bhg hlt s]t k]sf]zt u/]sf] 1jfnlsf] of] s]t cfnf]rgf]f]gdf gof]l]f]th klxNoifpg] s]t x]f .

.tj; f] cfMvsf] cfnf]rgfl df bzf 6f cfnf]rgf]ds n]vx? ; slnt 5g\ tl xg^ -!_ ; fkl]ftdf PSsf0; f] ztAb]sf] gkfn] ; flxToM cgd]fgt kfSsNkgf @_ /0]sf]xf:of:kb s]t ; flxTosf] ckx/OfMdfS; f] flbs k]ta4kf -#_ ; dsfnlg gkfn] slj tfsf ; antf / b^h]tf -\$_ dxsf]Jo ; DaGw]k]l]p kl/efifx?sf ; Gbedf] cfw]gs gkfn] dxsf]Jo -%_ /; sf bl]6n]gkfn] uBslj tfx?sf] cWooog tyf lj Zn]iOf -^_ cn^sf/jfbMjfb ls l; 4f6t < -&_ gkfn] ; flxTosf] s]xl ; d:of / .lsgf/ j fl/kfl/] slj tf; ^uxsf] hlj garf] -*_ cfw]gs ; flxTo / n]fsu]y -(_ a]aM wd{fh yrf / lj iOf k]eftsf] -!)_ .k]dk08l] sf] gossf af/ ; ^Nfkt lj j]rgf .

.s]xl t t] ; f] cfMvsf] cfnf]rgfl eG] k]Zgsf] pQ/ : j o+ cfnf]rs /fdk]; fb 1jfnlaf6 o; } s]t]sf] eldsf .a]h} k]j z^f/fl] zli]sf] ul/Psf] 5 . @)%\$; fndf 1jfnls}cul; /tdf : yf]kt cleofg ; flxTo k]ti7fgn] 3f]fOf u/]sf] lyof- agof;]i6f, gof;]i6 / gofkl]sf] ; dnf]rgf u/]f] 1jfnlsf] cg; f/ a]h} hfgsf]l / gkfn] ; dLIffs of] cleofg g]h]f] k]j z^f/ x]f . o; ; ^uxsf] klg cfnf]rgf ug] k]j]Q / lbzf gof gof] 5 . s]tleq k; / To; sf] uOf-b]f]f v6]fpg] cfnf]rslo k]j]Q ox]f b]vG5 . cfnf]rgsf] e]f]fs d]fot]sf] sitko kl]f k]ef] xlg ePsf] / gof-gof] c]pg yfn]sf] eG] 1jfnlsf] d]fot] 5 . ; dLIffs x]fdgy kf]h]sf] cfw]gs ol ; a) cfnf]rgf]x? lj rf/f]Q]hs 5gV k/Dk/feG]f leG] s]t]nf0{JoQm ub]G\

-\$_ Pp6l csl{ nfp/f

cfVofglj wdf cf`gf] klxrfg agf0; s]sf s6]p]f gf; ggl pkGof; sf/ , syfsf/ , lgo]qsf/ / afn; flxTosf]sf ?kdf ; kl/lrt xgxG5 . pxfsf] .f]t] cf; l]pkGof; lgs} rlr]t s]t x]f . clxn]gf; ggl]sf] .Pp6l csl{np/fl] syf; ^ux lj dflrt ePsf] 5 . o; ; ^uxdf dh'sleqsf ^ / dh's aflx/sf rf/ u/l h]df bz syfx? ; slnt 5g\ dh'sleqsf] 5 syfsf] zli]s xg^ -!_ ; flns / k]tdf; l]sf] Ps /ft -@_ 0G]f]j t]sf] k]j f]xdf -#_ h]f]06^ux] -\$_ u]f]dn bf0 -%_ /f]pn c]fs8sf] uR5f -^_ Pp6l csl{8fogf . dh's aflx/sf rf/ syfx? xg^ -!_ l]s:6f]k]w n]f]h]sf] efo]ng -@_ ef0 e]b/ cfPsl of]g]f; l -#_ bu] : tfgsf] lg; fg]ah h]f]l -\$_ Pp6l csl{ nfp/f . h^axfb/ , rG]bzdz/ , k]f]j lgf/foOf zfx, e]fgeQm c]f]bsf] k]tdf]alr s'/fs]gl u/]f/ Oltxf; sf] j : t]tYodf]y k]sfz k]f]g] z]h] st} b]vG5 egl st} ; flx]f af]h]sf] n]lu df5f dfg{ uPsf] j l/] d]fem 0G]f]j t]sf] k]j f]xn] au]Psf] b]vG5 . /Tgl]nf; sf] h]f]06^ux] k]s]t / u]f]kfn bf0sf] Sof; j6k]dnf0{/df0n]f] 9^df syf]ds ?k lb0Psf] 5 . o; } u/l 06]fnog, sf]og, k]f]r / /l; og kl/]znf0{ ; d]b/ d]f]ns syfx? n]vPsf] 5g\

%= cWoffd / hlj g

wd{/ cWoffdtkn]lj z]f ; n]lg b]v]g] Ho]t clwsf/l]sf] s]t x]f - cWoffd / hlj g . o; s]tdf r]jfnl; j 6f cWoff]ds tyf g]ts n]v /rgfx? 5g\ l]gdWol

s]xl p]N]Mo zli]s]x? xg^ -!_ d]fg; sf] hlj g / c^ tlg -@_ k]0o -#_ n]n]fdol k]e]sf] c]j tf/ -%_ ; 'sd]af6 k]f]kt c]fgG]b g] : j ulb c]fgG]b -^_ >l]s]Of -*_ ehg dgsf] e]f]hg -!)_ /fd: o cogd Ol]t /fdfoOf -!\$_ j]b, pk]g]f]tY ul]t -!%_ d]f]o'ldq -!(eQ]k]p]l >l]s]Of -@)_ k]f]j]l g] : j u{x]f -@\$_ Wofg dxo1 -!&_ e]lQm]f]u / 1fg -@*_ cWoffd / hlj g -@_ wd]sf]j]f: t]j s : j ?k -#@_ l]h]t]G]b -#\$_ k]j]Q / lgj]Q dfu{-@*_ clx:f / o1sf] pkdNo -\$_) ufoql dGq -#\$_ j]f; b]j -\$\$ dfg; khf . !(* k]i7df lj : t]f/t k] : t]t u]f]ydf, p]w]j d]v]l lrg0g / g]ts ; G]bzsf] cleJolQm? /x]sf] 5g\ Pp6f zli]s]af6 k]f]s]t]sf] zli]s /flvPsf] 5 . ol /rgfx?n] c]f]Woff]ds tyf g]ts d]Nonf0{c]f]No]Psf] 5g\ Ps 7f]p]df elgPsf] klg 5M]w]d]sf] cy{xG5 ; b]rf/ . ; b]rf/leq ; a) wd{ c6]f]P5 . cem o; df t dfgj wd{/ k]f]Of wd{ ; a) c6]f]Psf] xG5 . To; h] ; b]rf/ / st]ok]ydf cl8u /xg' / ; a) w]f]d]s ; Dk]p]fos]f ; Ddfg ug{g} wd]sf]j]f: t]j s cy{x]f .A -wd]sf]j]f: t]j s : j ?k, k]f]!\$%_

^= glltj rf/

glltj rf/ g]ts b]i6f]tx?sf] ; l]fn] x]f . P3f/ hgf slj x?n] n]v]sf] P3f/ ; o P3f/ 5Gbslj tfx?sf] ; ^ux x]f glltj rf/ . o; eG]f rf/ j i]f]k]f] .t]tfdl7f s'f] zli]s]af6 / b0{ j i]f] k]f] glltsf s'f] zli]s]af6 P3f/-P3f/ ; o 5Gbsf slj t]sf] s]tx? o; } zAb]y{k]sfzga6 ; fj hlgS ePsf] 5g\ Tox] zP^v]n]sf]t] ; f] cleofgsf ?kdf .glltj rf/kl]k]sfzgd] cfPsf] 5 .

glltj rf/sf slj x? xgxG5- 8f- c]f]j]l/ l; x a:Gof]t, vu]b] v]f]N; f3/ u]f]k]s]Of zdf] 8f-6]s]f/ld-]j Z]j /l clwsf/l, 7fs/ zdf] g/]b]k/fz/, ag'n]f]d]5fg] n]ld]s'df/ sf]p/fnf, j ; G]t's'df/ zDdf] g]k]fn, lj gos'df/ zdf] g]k]fn / ; G]b]k; fu/ g]k]fn . o; s]tdf Joj x]f/f]k]of]ul lz]f]sf] ; G]bz klxnf] k^a]Qm]df lbP/ b]f; f] k^a]Qm]df kl]6sf n]lu b]i6f]t lbg] sf]d ePsf] 5 . P3f/ hgf slj sf d]f]d]s P3f/ ; o Zn]fsx? ; j} c]g]i6k 5G]bdf /lrPsf] 5g\ slj lz/]d]lOf n]v]g]y kf]B]af]nsf] c]g]i6k 5G]bdf n]vPsf] g]ts b]i6f]t]sf] n]vg k/Dk/fnf0{o; cleofgn] yk p]h]f]k]p]f]g u/]sf] 5 / lj gozln, Joj x]f/ syg / k/f]k]sf]l ag]sf n]lu k/]Of] k]p]f]g u/]sf] 5 . klxnf] / cl]td Zn]fs-

csNk ?ks} xG5 ; v-b]Mv ; dfud s; }sf e]f]bdf em5g\ v; ; v wdfwd . !)-! x]f x) o'4 r]k]p]df l]gw]f] l]k]N; g klb5 u]f]7df u]f? h'4df af]R5]f] ldlrg ; Sb5 . !!-!!!

s] tkf0{m} z Abfy{ k}f]zgsf f ; flx]Tos s]tx? k9gePs f]5 †